VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

HOMICIDE SUMMARY Officer Involved Shooting

REPORT #: 03-23745

INVESTIGATOR(S): Lorenzen /

Davidson

VICTIM(S): Deputy D. Alvarez and Deputy M. Cargnel

SUSPECT(S): Welch, Christopher

DATE & TIME OCCURRED: August 16, 2003, 2208 hrs.

DATE & TIME REPORTED: August 16, 2003, 2208 hrs.

REPORTING PERSON(S):

LOCATION: Spring Road @ Tierra Rejada Rd., Moorpark

CAUSE OF DEATH: Suspect survived

WEAPON(S): 9 mm Pistol

COURT DISPOSITION: None at this time

NARRATIVE: On 8/16/03, Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel were working patrol in the City of Moorpark. Alvarez and Cargnel attempted to stop a motorcycle that was being operated by Christopher Welch for a vehicle code violation (21651(a) V.C.).

Welch failed to stop for the officers and fled southbound on Spring Road. A short time after the pursuit started, Welch crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Rd. As Welch started to get up from the ground Alvarez and Cargnel were close behind. The officers yelled at Welch and ordered him to stay on the ground. Welch got

up and fled on foot across the intersection and down a dirt embankment.

Alvarez and Cargnel chased Welch, but stopped at the top of the embankment and looked down to where Welch came to rest.

Both officers verbally confronted Welch and ordered him to show his hands and comply with their directives. Welch did not comply with the officer's directives, but instead immediately reached for his waist area in a motion that according to Alvarez mimicked the drawing of a gun and simulated pointing a weapon at the deputies with his gloved hands.

Both Alvarez and Cargnel discharged their weapons fearing they were about to be shot by Welch. Welch was treated for his wounds and was transported to the hospital where he underwent surgery for a gunshot wound to the abdomen, a wound to his right hand and to his right foot. While at the hospital, a CHP officer obtained a blood sample from Welch which showed that Welch had a BAC of 0.17.

During the time Welch was being treated for his wounds, a paramedic found a small baggy in Welch's boot, which contained a crystalline substance. The baggy and its contents were turned over to Deputy Streltzoff. The contents were analyzed and were found to be methamphetamine.

Welch was originally arrested for the above violations, but due to his injuries, he was allowed to statute out. After Welch was released from the hospital, a warrant was obtained and he was arrested at his residence without incident. Welch was booked into the Ventura County Jail for two counts of 422 P.C., two counts of 69 P.C., two counts of 148 P.C., 11377 &11379 H&S, 2800.1 CVC and 23152 (a)(b) CVC.

The OIS aspect of this investigation is under review by the District Attorney's Office and Sheriff's Internal Affairs.

Gang Domestic	mbers: Court C	Child Abuse Case number 2 Involved Shoo, 69 PC, 11377	200302708°	er Abuse	And the second s
Gang Domesti Connecting Report Nui Code Section / Descrip Reclassify To:	ic Hate mbers: Court C	□ Case number 2 Involved Shoo	200302708°	ľ	
	elch, Christopher	SE CLOS	FD		
				1.000	The Dietrict
On 12-2-2003 I filed this Attorney elected to file r 11377(A) H&S and 120	numerous charges	entura County D	District Attor	ney's Office. PC, 69 PC, 28	300.1,
On 9-8-2004, Welch ple commission of a crime a relative to the OIS was civil claim has been file	at the time of the issued. Welch pl	Officer Involved ead guilty to at	d Shooting,	no District Atte	orney finding

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/31/06

10:14 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID, NO

Narral ve (Computer) mil

REV 8/97

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

ARREST / OUGI EUT RE		GENCY IDENTIFIE	R CA0560000	□ GANG	□ HATE Pa	age / of Z
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		DULT ARRES			4 RB NUMBER 03 - 23	2245
5 CODE 6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Ge	en.)	-		OKING NUMBER		3113
A WELCH, C	CHRISTOPH	ER GEORG	SE			
9 RACE 10 SEX						
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CI	TY.	STATE	ZIP 20	RESIDENCE PHON	F
The state of the s	,	MOORPA		021	NEOIDENGE THOM	
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME A	DDRESS (Same as Box				BUSINESS PHONE	
1000E				()-	
23 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER	27 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. / ID NO.	STATE
						A
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 29 VE	H. COLOR YEAR	MAKE MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITIO	N	
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 32 LC	OCATION OF ARREST (25 S	same as Box # /9	CITY STAT	E ZIP 3	3 ARRESTING OFF	ICER / ID NO
12/04/03/0730			9,17			ion #2775
34 TYPE OF ARREST 35 LC	CATION OF OFFENSE (Same as Box#		36	6 TRANSPORTING	OFFICER / ID NO.
□ PC WARRANT □ PRIVATE PERSON	County of	15WILL	2A		FADLER	7
37 CODE SECTION / DESC		DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COL	JRT	BAIL
1/377/a) H+S-POSS.		200302702	1 12/03/03	VTA S	UPERIOR	20,000
148/a)PC= Rosist A	PROSE					
231521a)+(b) UC- DU	I					
2800.1 UC - EVADIA	sh					
69 PCK2 - THROATE	NEWS NEC					
30 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADD		STATE	ZIP 89 PHONE NO.	X0 NO.	TIFIED BY D	ATE / TIME
			()			
42 FMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	(2 Same as Box# / 4) ADDRESS	CITY STA	TE ZIP	43 PHONE NO	20
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNES	SS OR INJURY				()	
	us with k	2T. HAND				
NS REQUEST FOR I hereby arrest the	e above person on the charge	(s) indicated above and re	quest SIGNATURE:			
	into custody. I request prosect RESIDENCE ADDRI		arrested. CITY STAT	E ZIP	47 PHONE NO	
ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRI	155	CITY SIAI	E ZIP	()	,
IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREI	N STATED, THE ABOVE ARRE	STEE WAS NOT RELEAS	ED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC	, SPECIFICALLY B	ECAUSE:	
☐ Arrested for misdemeanor violation of do		0	mmediate release would jeop Reasonable likelihood that off	ense would continu	e by release of the pe	
 Required medical examination or medic Arrested under one or more circumstance 	al care or otherwise unable to o ces listed in Sections 40302 and	40303 CVC.	Demanded immediate appear Reason exists to believe person			
 There were one or more outstanding arr Arrestee could not provide satisfactory 	est warrants for the person.		Other (see narrative).			
49 ARRESTEE STATUS:	IN CUSTODY / DETENTION	□ 849(b) P	C DUVENI	LE CITATION	☐ MISD.	CITATION
RELEASED TO		1 DATE / TIME OF COU	CITATION NU	MBER	DIVISION	
ALL AND AUTES I EE BOOKED!	3	TRA		52.0001171		
53 CASH COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSEL	BY		DATE /TIME	
54 ADMONISHED ADMONIS	SHED BY	WAIVED	WORDS USED TO V	VAIVE 56	DATE / TIME	
□YES ≥NO		YES NO			1	
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 58	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTIN	G OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV.	/UNIT 60	APPROVED BY	1.
12-4-05/0130	1-4-03/15 CC	STATS PRESS	DOJ DOURT	-	Derey	consiloy 8
61 COPIES TO DET /MC DN	ARC GANG/SED	D STATS D PRESS	TIDOS TICOOKI		110	

ARREST.RPT

ARREST / SUS CONTINUED)	PECT	REPORT	VENTURA (OUN'	TY SHER	IFF'S DE ER CAO	EPARTMEN 560000	<i>P</i> age	Zof	2 62 RB NI 03	JMBER	7110
63 CODE 64 NAME (I	ast, First, Mi	ddle, Gen.)							AKA / Monik		23	745
66 RACE 67 S	EX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUIL	D 7	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73	DOB			74 AGE
75 RESIDENCE ADDRES	SS / (🗆 Sam	ne as Box#	1		dity		STAT	TE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE	PHONE	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS / (Same as Box#	1.	di	Y	STA	TE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS P	HONE	
79 OCCUPATION / (S	TUDENT)		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK	HAS.	82 INTERPRE	ETER	83 0	PERATOR'S LIC. NO.	/ STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLO	OR YEAR	2	MAKE	1	MODEL	BODYS	STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		
87 CODE 88 NAME (I	ast, First, Mi	ddle, Gen.)				1		89	AKA / Monik	er		
90 RACE 91 S	EX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUIL	D 9	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97	DOB			98 AGE
99 RESIDENCE ADDRE	SS / (🗆 Sam	e as Box#	.)		CITY		STAT	TE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE	E PHONE	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL	DL NAME	ADDRESS / (Same as Box#	_)	cn	TY.	STA	TE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS	PHONE	
103 OCCUPATION (D	STUDENT)		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK	HRS.	106 INTERPR	ETER	107 0	PERATOR'S LIC. NO.	. / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. /	STATE	109 VEH. COL	OR YEAR	1	MAKE		MODEL	BODYS	STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		
CODE a. Unknown b.Bald/Shave c. Collar c. Receding c. Thinning c. Coarse c. Thinning c. Thick c. Braided c. Braided c. Braided c. Military c. Mayy/Curly c. Wavy/Curly c. Wavy/Curly c. Wavy/Curly c. Code c. Code c. Unknown c. Left	\$ 17 VOI	CE CODE a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud d. Loud c. High Pitch d. Loud d.	CODE a Unkr a Location b Acre c C Dark c C Dark c C C Dark c C C Dark c C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	own	9 DEMEANOR	nknown ean a Manchu all Beard patee wer Lip ustache de Burns ishaven THER R DE nknown ngry pologetic alm porfused itable ervous pitte pressional upor olent THER	CO	nknown hierocome file file file file file file file fil		a. Unknown b. Abdomen c. Am c. Am d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Face g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER APONS TYPE CODE a. Unknown b. Hands/Feet c. Brick/Rock d. Butcher Knife e. Pocket Knife f. Club g. Handgun h. Rifle l. Shotgun j. Simulated k. Toy Gun z. OTHER	122 FIREA	RM DESCRIPTIC_CODE a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Auto/Semi-a d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nici p. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel j. Western Sty j. Bolt Action k. Pump l. Sawed Off z. OTHER
24 CODE HAT / MASK	-	JACKET	TOP	7	ВОТТОМ	U	SHOES	_	OTHER			
1		JACKET	TOP		воттом		SHOES		OTHER			
1									o inch			
27 NARRATIVE	EX	TARRI	ATIVE	+	DR	DE	TAIL	5.				

	Contin		- NATHARA	IDENTIFIER CA05	10 MISC.	5116	2A01	03-23745
5 ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME		JFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	DESCR	A STATE OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY	SERIAL NUMBER	IE VAL
X Sur	plemental	Cas	e Closed					
				<u></u>				
Gar	ng [Doi	mestic	Hate	Child Ab	ise	Elderly A	buse	
Conne	cting Repor	t Number	rs:					
Code S	Section / De	scription	Offic	er Involved Si	nooting			
					222			
ш,	Reclassify To);						
Code:	A Name	: W	elch, Chr	ristopher				
-								
			A	rrest of Sus	pect			
On 12-3	6-02, Sgt. Lore	enzen and I	met with l	Deputy District A	Attorney Ha	rman rega	rding this case	. After
presenti	ng the case to	him, DDA	Harman e	elected to file cris	ninal charge	es against	Christopher W	elch for
his actio	ons on 8-16-0	3. Later the	e same day	, I presented Wa	rrant Declar	ation to S	uperior Court	Judge
Curtis fo	or Christophe	r Welch. T	he Arrest	Warrant was being	ng sought in	connectio	on to the office	r involved
shooting	g involving W	elch on 8-	16-03. Jud	lge Curtis issued	the warrant	, which in	cluded all 11 c	ounts filed
by DDA	Harman (11:	377(a) H&	S, 148(a) H	H&S – 2 counts,	422 PC - 2	counts, 69	PC - 2 counts	s,
23152(a)(b) CVC and	2800.1 C	VC).					
On 12-4	-03 at approx	imately 07	30 hours, S	Sgt. Lorenzen, D	etective You	s, Deputy	Fadler and I v	vent to
Welch's	s residence at			in Moorpark in	an attempt	to serve th	e warrant. I k	nocked on
the door	and, after an	extended p	period of tin	me, a male adult	answered th	ne door. T	he male appea	red to be
the same	e height and a	pproximat	e build as V	Welch, however	ne did not h	ave a full	beard or long l	nair that
Welch h	ad the last tir	ne I saw hi	m. I steppe	ed toward him ar	nd asked if h	ne was Chi	ristopher Welc	h. The
man sai	d he was Chri	stopher's b	rother and	that Christopher	was not ho	me. He th	en told me I h	ad no right
to be in	his house. I e	explained to	o him that	we had an arrest	warrant for	Christoph	er Welch and	asked to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/04/03

see some identification to confirm his identity.

3:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Narrative (Computer).rpt

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2 of 2 Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 12 VALUE 5 ITEM QT CODE

MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER As he (the brother) was retrieving his wallet another male subject appeared on the 2nd floor landing which

is visible from the front door entryway. This person appeared to be Christopher Welch. I asked who this person was and was told that it was "my brother." Deputy Fadler and I went up the stairs and took Christopher into custody without incident.

Deputy Fadler transported Welch to the Main Jail in Ventura. Once at the jail, Detective Yoos and I booked Welch into the jail without incident.

End of Report.

12/04/03 3:30 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Narrative (Computer).rpt

	1 of 2		nuation AGENCY IDE	NTIFIER CA0560	TO STATE OF THE ST	1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMB 03-23	
CODE	5 B QTY.	8 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR N			10 MISC. DESCRIPT		11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER		12 VALUE
	⊠ Sup	plemental	☐ Case Cleared		÷				
	☐ Gan	g 🗌 🗆	Domestic Hate	☐ Chi	ld Abuse		Elder	ly Abuse	
	Connec	ting Repor	t Numbers:						
	Code S	ection / Des	scription: 2800 V.C./	11377(a) H&S	È.				
	Reci	assify To:							
	Code:	A-1 Name	: Welch, Christopher						

Senior Deputy Scott Streltzoff Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Senior Deputy Streltzoff (Streltzoff). During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of out tape-recorded conversation.

Streltzoff was in the report writing room at the East Valley Station typing a report. Streltzoff said he was monitoring the East Valley radio frequency and heard Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) say, "Shots fired." Streltzoff thought the location was Spring Road at Tierra Rejada Road. Streltzoff responded, "code three" from the East Valley Station.

Sergeant Richards directed Streltzoff to the area of Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada Road where he (Streltzoff) set a perimeter on the east side of a field. Streltzoff coordinated other units who were responding to the incident. K-9 units and a sheriff's helicopter searched the area. Strelzoff then assisted in the search of the area where Welch might be. Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Sedgwick and his K-9 partner Ben and Alvarez began to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/09/03/ 10:29 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

Jamyson 87 Jef MARCOMP. RET

5116 2A01 03-23745 Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER

search. They searched the embankment south of Tierra Rejada Road, near the location of the incident. Once in a drainage culvert, the search team walked east.

As they moved through the culvert, Streltzoff saw a body facing west. Strelzoff and the others approached. Streltzoff said they could not see Welch's hands and they felt he might be armed. Streltzoff said a deputy, he was not sure whom, moved Welch's hand with a baton so they could view his hand. Welch was handcuffed and Welch began to talk. Streltzoff said Welch was wearing a helmet and he noticed there was a bullet hole through the motorcycle helmet. Streltzoff turned on his micro-cassette tape-recorded and Welch began a dialog with Richards. Streltzoff thought Welch might have said something to the effect of he lied to them and he did not have a gun and used his finger to simulate a gun. Refer to Streltzoff's micro-cassette tape for the exact dialog and statements.

Streltzoff said paramedics and fire personnel began to tend to Welch. Fire personnel began to cut off Welch's clothing to look for injuries. A firefighter cut off Welch's right boot and found a clear plastic baggie contained a white crystalline substance. Based on Streltzoff's training, he felt the substance was methamphetamine. The fire personell handed the baggie to Roark.

Per Richard's, Streltzoff flew in the Sheriff's helicopter to Saint John Hospital in the City of Oxnard. During the helicopter flight, Streltzoff was not in a position to hear Welch's comments. At Saint John's hospital, CHP officers (David Hong and Officer Paranick) spoke with Welch regarding the accident and obtained Welch's consent to draw blood. Streltzoff also collected a blood sample from Welch. Welch spoke with a doctor in preparation for surgery. Streltzoff heard Welch tell the doctor that he used methamphetamine earlier in the day. Streltzoff booked the blood into the evidence refrigerator at the East Valley Station.

Streltzoff had no additional information. End of interview.

Several days later, Streltzoff sent me an email message that he forgot to tell me that Welch was wearing dark gloves that could have been mistaken for a gun. See attached e-mail message.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03/ 10:29 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 1 of 5116 03-23745 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 5 6 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION/ 12 VALUE CODE NAME DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER Supplemental Case Closed **Domestic** Child Abuse **Elderly Abuse** Gang Hate Connecting Report Numbers:

Review of Deputy Marc Cargnel's Micro-Cassette

I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483 on 8-17-2003. The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Name: Welch Christopher

Side "A"

Code: S

There is Sheriff's Dispatch traffic being broadcasted in the beginning of the tape. I could hear a helicopter in the background and several people talking. I could also hear a male's voice say, in a slow tone of voice, "I lied, I lied to you." Another male's voice is heard saying, "Why did you lie to us?"

There are other voices heard in the background, but I could not determine what was being said due to all of the background noise.

I believe this portion of the micro-cassette is a recording of some of the events that occurred during this incident. This portion of the recording lasts approximately 30 seconds the recording ends and a different recording begins.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

(Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 B ITEM QTY CODE

7 ITEM

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

2A

12 VALUE

I listened to the remaining recordings on side "A" and determined they were not related to this case.

Side "B"

Side "B" contains no recordings.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

NARRCOMP.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. **RB NUMBER** 2 BEAT 1 of _6_ ☐ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A 03-23745 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 12 VALUE 5 6 ITEM QT DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER Supplemental Case Closed Child Abuse Domestic Elderly Abuse Gang Hate Connecting Report Numbers: Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting Code: S Name: Welch Christopher

Notification & Response

On 8-16-2003, at 2230 hours, I called Captain Flannigan (On duty watch commander) to confirm information I received regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. Captain Flannigan confirmed there was a shooting that just occurred and he was in the process of contacting investigators to respond to the scene. I told Captain Flannigan that I would respond to the scene as well as Sgt. Montagna who was with me at the time.

At 2357 hours, I arrived at the scene located at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. I met with Sgt. Lorenzen and Captain Fadler. I was informed Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson were assigned as the case agents in this case.

I was then assigned to stay with the officers involved in the shooting who were identified as Deputies Marc Cargnel #3483 and Damien Alvarez #3172. I was informed that both of the officers were currently at the East County Sheriff's Station located at 2101 E. Olsen Road in the City of Thousand Oaks.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM J. Rivera / 269

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY DID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

5116 03-23745 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER

I arrived at the East County Station and found Deputy Cargnel in the Special Enforcement Detail office. Sgt. McDaniel was with the Cargnel as well as Deputy Garner.

Cargnel was dressed in a tan polo style shirt, green trousers, and black leather boots. The shirt had the following identifying markings:

- Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "M. Cargnel" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular embroidered shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the circular patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately five to six inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

I noticed Cargnel was only wearing his uniform and not his duty belt. I also noticed that Deputy Garner was holding a duty belt on his hand. When I questioned Cargnel about the location of his duty belt he informed me Deputy Garner was holding it. I made sure that Garner gave Cargnel back his duty belt and that it remained with Cargnel for the remainder of my time with him.

Cargnel's duty belt contained the following attached items:

- 1) Holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder,

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY/ID NO

Sery 3792/5/
NARRCOMP RPT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

5116 2A 03-23745 3 of 6 (Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME to MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER

- 3) Handcuff case,
- 4) Flashlight holder,
- 5) Radio holder with radio,
- 6) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 7) OC pepper spray holder with OC canister,
- 8) Double magazine holder with fully loaded magazines,
- 9) Micro cassette holder with micro-recorder (Olympus Pearl Coder S724).

A few minutes later, Deputy Damien Alvarez arrived at the station with Sgt. Pat Buckley (Deputy Sheriff's Association representative). Buckley said Alvarez was originally taken to the Moorpark Police Station. There had been some miscommunication as to what station they were to meet at.

Deputy Alvarez was dressed in tan colored polo shirt, tan shorts and dark colored athletic shoes. Alvarez did not have his duty belt with him. He explained his duty belt was in the trunk of a patrol unit parked at the rear of the station. I walked with Alvarez to the patrol car where he retrieved his duty belt from the trunk.

I asked Alvarez about his manner of dress since the shorts he was wearing did not appear to be consistent with the department uniform. Alvarez explained he removed the uniform shirt he was wearing during this incident because he got some of the suspect's blood on it. Alvarez removed the uniform shirt at the scene and it was placed it inside Detective Aguilar's vehicle. The uniform shirt Alvarez was now wearing was identical to the uniform shirt he wore during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY 110 NO
APPROVED BY 110 NO

M) Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A

RB NUMBER 03-23745

7 ITEM CODE ITEM QT

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

Alvarez's uniform shorts were also bloodstained with the suspect's blood. Alvarez changed out of those shorts and put on his personal shorts. The bloodstained shorts Alvarez was wearing were still in his possession. I had Alvarez bring the shorts with him to the administrative conference room where we planned to meet.

The shirt Alvarez was wearing was similar to the one Cargnel was wearing and is described as follows:

- 1) Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge embroidered on the left chest.
- 2) "D. Alvarez" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately four to five inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

Alvarez's duty belt had the following items attached:

- 1) Handgun holster (no handgun),
- Key holder with keys,
- 3) Two individual handcuffs cases,
- 4) Radio holder with radio,
- 5) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 6) OC pepper spray holder with OC pepper spray canister,
- 7) Double magazine holder with two loaded magazines,
- 8) Micro-cassette holder with micro-cassette (Olympus Pearl-Coder S725),

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

i R.D. **RB NUMBER** 2 BEAT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 03-23745 **O**Continuation 2A ITEM 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. BRAND / MAKE 11 IDENTIFICATION/ 12 VALUE ITEM QTY CODE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

> Three to four inch, brass, Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge on the front of the duty belt.

The shorts Alvarez was wearing during the incident are dark green in color, with two large pockets on the sides, two small pockets on the right leg, and two zippered pockets on the back with a black nylon belt attached. The right front leg of the shorts had what appeared to bloodstains on them.

Cargnel, Alvarez, Buckley and I congregated in the conference room. Senior Deputy McGrath from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. While we were in the conference room, I noticed Cargnel and Alvarez's handguns were not in their holsters. I asked them about the whereabouts of their handguns. Cargnel and Alvarez said Captain Diaz and Deputy Rompal had taken their handguns from them at the scene. They had no idea why they were taken from them.

I telephoned Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of the situation with the deputies' handguns. A short time later Captain Glenn Sander and Sgt. Jim Kenney from the Ventura County Sheriff's Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. I remained with the officers until Attorney Howard Liberman arrived to meet and confer with the officers. Liberman conferred with Cargnel and Alvarez privately.

At 0200 hours, there was a break in the meeting between Liberman, Cargnel and Alvarez. During the break Captain Sander issued new handguns to Cargnel and Alvarez. Field Evidence Technician, photographed Cargnel in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NAPPCOMP BE

REV 8/97

1 R.D. RB NUMBER Continuation 03-23745 Page __6_ of __6_ AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

uniform and duty belt he was wearing during this incident. Alvarez was also photographed in the clothing he had changed into and his duty belt. I did not have him put the original clothing back on because they were contaminated with the suspect's blood. I did not want to subject Alvarez to the risk of a possible exposure to the blood if he put the clothing back on.

they carried on their duty belts. Each magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) 9mm rounds. also photographed and collected Alvarez's bloodstained shorts. Photographs were also taken of minor scrapes to Alvarez's right and left legs.

Liberman continued conferring privately with Cargnel and Alvarez. After finishing their meeting, Liberman informed us Cargnel and Alvarez had agreed to do an interview and walk through of the scene with investigators. I called Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of their decision. Cargnel and Alvarez were then transported back to the scene. Refer to Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson's reports for details regarding Cargnel and Alvarez's interviews.

Prior to leaving the East County Station, I received a micro-cassette from Cargnel and another from Alvarez. They informed me they had turned on their recorders sometime during the incident to audio record the events that were occurring at the time.

I retained the micro cassettes and later completed a supplemental report regarding their content. After completing the reports, I booked the micro-cassettes into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARREOMP.RPT

Rivera 2090 / WC / Special Service

	e		0	Continuation	AGENCY IDE	ENTIFIER CA05600		¹ 511	12 2A	AT 03-2	3745	R
4 COD	E ITEM	8 QTY	7 ITEM NAME		BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI	200	IDENTIF SERIAL I	ICATION /		12 VALUE

Supplemental Case Closed
Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse
Connecting Report Numbers:
Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting
Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:
Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

Walk Through Interview Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483

On 8/16/03, after having arrived on scene, I asked Det. Rivera to respond to the East Valley Station where the officers involved in the actual shooting in this incident were taken.

While at the station, the officers had the opportunity to meet with Ventura County Deputy Sheriff Association representatives and their attorney. Det. Rivera was to be a "liaison" with Howard Liberman, the "PORAC" attorney in this case.

On 8/17/03 at approximately 0320 hours, Det. Rivera called me in reference to the two officers giving a statement and doing a "walk through" interview to aid us in our investigation. During this conversation, Rivera told me Attorney Liberman had agreed to let the officers do a "walk through" statement as to what lead up to the shooting.

At approximately 0346 hours, Deputies Cargnel #3483 and Alvarez #3172, returned to the scene, accompanied by Attorney Liberman and Sgt. P. Buckley (Assoc. Rep). After a discussion as to how we would proceed, it was decided that Deputy Alvarez would do his "walk through" first and Det. Davidson would conduct the interview. Deputy Cargnel would follow and I would do his interview.

09/0903

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

Page ___ 2 of __ 8

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112 2A 03-23745

CODE ITEM OTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

While Det. Davidson and Deputy Alvarez were walking through the scene with the attorney, the remainder of us stayed a short distance away until this interview was complete.

After the Alvarez "walk through" was completed, I began the Cargnel "walk through" at approximately 0441 hours. Present were Cargnel, Attorney Howard Liberman, DDA Harmon, Det. M. McGrath (Sheriff's Personnel) and myself.

As the interview began, I asked Deputy Cargnel to tell me in his own words what happened earlier that evening and I would interject and ask questions as we went along.

The following is a synopsis of that tape-recorded interview and is not verbatim.

Deputy Cargnel began by telling me, he and his partner, Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 were driving a black and white unit, northbound on Spring Road in the area of Charles Street.

Cargnel explained to me he saw a subject on a motorcycle driving eastbound on Charles Street approaching the intersection. After the subject on the motorcycle stopped for the stop sign, he began to make a right turn onto southbound Spring Road. As the driver began his turn, he swerved over the painted center median in such a manner that Cargnel thought the motorcycle might collide with his unit.

Cargnel said he made a u-turn and began to follow the motorcycle. Cargnel said that as he began to follow the motorcycle, the driver took off at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said they were able to catch up to the motorcycle in the area of Spring Road and Roberts. At this point, Cargnel activated his lights, but the motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road to an area north of the intersection at Los Angeles Avenue, where the subject stopped for the red light.

Cargnel told me that because of the high amount of traffic in this area, he decided not to stop the subject for safety reasons. Cargnel said he turned off his lights to wait until the subject crossed the busy intersection.

Cargnel said that while they were waiting behind the subject at the red light, he could see the subject looking at them in his mirror. At one point, he also turned around to look at them.

09/0903

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

APPROVED WID NO

Page 3 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Cargnel told me this seemed suspicious to him and he wondered to himself why the subject had not stopped the first time.

I asked Cargnel if he had used his siren up to this point. He told me he had used only his lights only, up to that point.

Cargnel went on to say that when the traffic light turned green, the subject on the motorcycle "took off" (drove away) at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said when he cleared the intersection (L. A. Ave. & Spring), the subject "gassed" his motorcycle. At this time, Cargnel said he again activated his lights (full rotators) with siren and began to chase the subject.

I asked Cargnel what he thought the subject's speed was at that time. He told me he approximated the speed to be around 65-70 mph. As he continued to follow the subject, Deputy Alvarez advised dispatch they were in pursuit of the motorcycle.

Deputy Cargnel said he began thinking to himself, why the subject was fleeing. He thought to himself, perhaps the subject had warrants, a weapon or perhaps drugs.

Cargnel said the subject on the motorcycle continued south on Spring Road at 65-70 mph and as he approached the intersection at Tierra Rejada, he began to slow. As the subject came up to the intersection, Cargnel said he saw two cars stopped at the intersection.

Cargnel explained that one of the cars at the intersection was going to turn left and the other had stopped to turn right ("T" intersection). Cargnel said that as the subject came up to the cars, he slowed to approximately 25 mph, drove between them and into the intersection. Once in the intersection, the subject applied his brakes, began "fishtailing" and lost control of his motorcycle in some gravel. After the subject laid the motorcycle down (crashed) in the intersection, he immediately stood up and ran south across the intersection and jumped the guardrail on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Cargnel said he again thought to himself, "Why was this subject running, perhaps he had a weapon".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect looked back at them while he was on the ground. Cargnel said when the suspect fell on his motorcycle, he was facing the deputies and was sure the suspect saw them. Cargnel added that as the suspect was getting up off the ground, he was

09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 SS /MAJ CRIMES

NARRCOMP.RPT

Page ____4 of __8

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112 2A 03-23745

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION /

12 VALUE

exiting his unit and drew his pistol. At this time, Cargnel said he identified himself by yelling, "Sheriff's Department" and ordered the suspect to stop several times; the suspect didn't stop.

Cargnel said that as he got out of the unit, he saw Deputy Alvarez out of his peripheral vision as Alvarez exited the unit on the passenger side. Cargnel said he also heard Alvarez ordering the suspect to stop.

Cargnel said the suspect continued running across the intersection and jumped over the guardrail. When I asked if he could be specific as to where the suspect jumped, Cargnel said he could only say, it was in the area to the left of the telephone pole which he pointed it out (refer to diagram).

As we stood at the guardrail, Cargnel said he saw Alvarez to his right (closer to the telephone pole). Cargnel added that as he came up to the guardrail he heard what he described as someone tumbling down the hill (embankment). Cargnel said he looked over the side, and saw the suspect still rolling at the bottom of the hill. Cargnel said that when the suspect stopped rolling, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the wash (concrete).

Cargnel told me he heard Alvarez yell at the suspect, "Let me see your hands.... Let me see your hands or you're goin' to get shot ". Cargnel said he also was yelling at the suspect, "Let me see your hands... Let me see your hands". Cargnel said at that point, he saw the suspect reach with both hands toward his right side (as demonstrated by Cargnel reaching for his right waistband).

Cargnel told me, when he saw this movement, he thought to himself, the suspect is going for his gun.

Cargnel also said, the suspect then came up with both hands together (demonstrated a two handed pistol hold) as if holding a gun and pointing it at the deputies as he screamed something. I asked Cargnel if he could discern what the suspect screamed at them. Cargnel said he could not.

Cargnel went on to say that as the suspect made the two handed movement toward them, he feared for his and his partner's life and thought to himself, the suspect was about to shoot them from twenty yards away.

09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

APPROVED BY IN NO ZZZY

Page 5 of 8 Gontinuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112 2A 03-23745

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Cargnel said when the suspect pointed both hands in his direction, he heard several shots and did not know if it was his partner, or the suspect shooting at them. He then returned fire and shot two or three times.

Cargnel said that after he shot, he saw the suspect jump into some bushes at the bottom of the slope. Cargnel said that after he shot, he felt he did not have any cover, so he took several steps back and retreated. Cargnel said both he and Alvarez put out a "shots fired" call along with a description of the suspect. He said they also requested additional units to help set up a perimeter, and requested the helicopter.

l asked Cargnel if he recalled who was the first unit to arrive on scene after the initial pursuit and stop. He told me it was Deputy Rompal. He said that as he returned (after the shooting) to his unit, he saw Rompal walking up. Cargnel added that upon returning to his unit, he retrieved his AR-15 and began to set up a perimeter.

I asked Cargnel if he was part of the search team that went to look for the suspect. He said he was. I asked him to explain what happened.

Cargnel said he was set up on the northwest side of the intersection. Someone told him he was going to be part of the search team that was being assembled to look for the suspect. Cargnel said he thought there were seven Deputies assigned to this task.

Cargnel explained that in the beginning of the search, the helicopter was used to light up the area. After walking down the slope to the west of where the suspect disappeared, someone made the announcement for the suspect to surrender. After no response, the group began searching the area for the suspect. Cargnel said when they were about twenty- five yards from the suspect, they saw him lying in heavy brush.

Cargnel said they gave commands to the suspect to show his hands, but he did not comply. Cargnel said he could see the suspect lying on his back, but they could only see his left hand. Cargnel said they didn't know where the gun was, and feared the suspect may still have it. At one point, Cargnel said Deputy Roark, approached from the north and used his baton to move the suspect's left hand in an attempt to locate the gun.

Cargnel digressed a little and remembered when the search team was first assembled, he and Alvarez were designated to be the arrest team. He said that after they did not get a

09/0903

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

NARRCOMP.RPT

Page ____6 of __8

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112 2A 03-23745

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME a BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

response from the suspect, he and Alvarez moved in and handcuffed the suspect as Rompal did a pat down search for additional weapons.

Cargnel said that when they first approached the suspect, he didn't move and appeared unconscious. He said when they moved the suspect while cuffing and searching him, he seemed to wake up and began talking to the officers.

Cargnel said he turned his tape recorder on when the suspect began talking to them. When I asked Cargnel what he said, he told me the suspect said he was lying about having a gun. Cargnel said he recalled the suspect saying something about "having a lighter" and "lying about having a gun".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect slurring his words and if he thought the suspect was under the influence. Cargnel said he thought the suspect was under the influence in that when he was handcuffing him, he could smell the odor of alcohol on his person.

I asked Cargnel about the pursuit, and if he could he tell if the suspect may have been impaired or under the influence of alcohol. He said when he first saw the suspect make the right turn from Charles Street to southbound Spring Road, he saw him swerve over the center median and almost strike his unit. In seeing this, Cargnel said to himself, perhaps the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Next, I asked Cargnel again about chasing the suspect over the guardrail and seeing him at the bottom of the embankment. I asked him if he could see the suspect at the bottom. Cargnel said he could see the suspect because of the nearby streetlights. I asked Cargnel about a small black flashlight located on the ground near the guardrail. He told me the flashlight was his.

I asked Cargnel if he used his flashlight to illuminate the suspect. He paused for a moment and told me he could not recall if he used it to illuminate the suspect or if it fell out of it's carrier when he came back up from the bottom of the ravine.

I asked Cargnel if he ever crossed the guardrail that paralleled the roadway. He told me he didn't think so, but added he could not be positive. He then showed us where he thought he was standing when he fired at the suspect. This was approximately one to two feet north of the guardrail and to the left of the telephone pole (see diagram).

3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

DIFZ 23

Page 7 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 S112 ZA U3-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY, NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

I asked Cargnel again about seeing the suspect at the bottom of the slope and watching the suspect's hands come up and what was he thinking. Cargnel's answer was, "He's got a gun... based on my training and experience...usually people keep guns in their waistbands... so when he goes down to his waist... all that is going through my mind is... this guys got a gun... I'm gonna get shot.... I'm scared for my life... I'm scared for my partner's life.... I have kids and I want to go home... that's pretty much it".

I next asked Cargnel if the suspect had gloves on at the time of the shooting. His response was that he could not tell at that time. I then asked if he saw gloves on the suspect when he went down the slope to assist in the arrest of the suspect. He told me he saw a black glove next to the suspect when he walked up to him during the arrest.

I asked Cargnel if they did a search of the area around the suspect for a weapon. He told me that after the arrest, he was told by others that he and Alvarez needed to leave the scene and separate due to aspects of the shooting. Cargnel and Alvarez then walked back the area of where the units were parked in the intersection.

I asked Cargnel about relinquishing his weapon to someone at the scene. He told me that after returning to the area where the units were parked, Deputy Rompal took his weapon and secured it. (refer to Rompal's report).

Shortly after this, I turned off the recorder for a moment to answer some questions from DDA Chris Harmon.

When I turned the recorder back on, I asked Cargnel who exited the car first when he stopped his unit in the intersection. His response was, "at the same time". Cargnel added he was focused on the suspect making sure he is not coming up with any weapons and could see his partner out of his peripheral vision and they both approached the area of the guardrail at the same time.

Then I asked about when the suspect was down at the bottom of the slope, and if he appear to be trying to conceal himself.

Cargnel told me when the suspect stopped tumbling down the slope, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the concrete ditch, facing up. At this time he "lifted up" (pointing

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES 15 APPROVED NO

Page 8 of 8

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112 2A 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QT 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

his hands). Cargnel said when this happened, the suspect was not trying to conceal himself at the time.

I spoke to Cargnel about the gestures he was making with his hands, as if reaching to his right waist area with both hands and coming up in a two handed pointing gesture. I asked Cargnel again about after the shots were fired and if the suspect appeared to try to hide himself. Cargnel said after he shot, he saw the suspect either fall or jump into a heavy bush near where he was seated.

At 0501 hours, I concluded my interview with Deputy Cargnel.

The above is a synopsis only and is not verbatim. Refer to original tape for additional information.

09/0903

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

15 APROVED BY ID NO 234

NARRCOMP.RPT

Page	-			tinuation		DENTIFIER CA05		1 R.D		2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUN 03-	MBER 23745
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	200	ND/MAKE NUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER		NON	11000	ENTIFICAT		12 VALUE
	Don	nest	nental [] ic [] Child	d Abuse		Gang 🗌 Ele	lerly Abuse					
-			/Description / Evading	Call of the same		□ Re	classify to:					
Cod		Name Welc	: h, Christop	her								

Witness Interview S.V.P.D. K-9 Officer Chris Martin #350 3901 Alamo Street Simi Valley, Ca. 93063 (805) 583-6950

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0239 hours, I interviewed Officer Chris Martin at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Officer Martin, who had been released from the scene earlier, returned at my request. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Martin told me he and his dog were dispatched to the scene to assist in the search for the suspect, Christopher Welch. When he arrived, Martin contacted the Deputies who were involved in the incident. Martin did not know the names of the Deputies who he spoke with. Martin got pieces of the story from several different people. They told him they were chasing the suspect when he crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The suspect ran up, over the embankment, and down the hill. The deputies went to the edge of the embankment and the suspect pointed something at them they believed was a weapon. The deputies opened fire on the suspect and they believed he was in the field area south of Tierra Rejada Road.

Martin said he was asked to have his K-9 conduct a search for the suspect. Martin asked to speak with the Deputies that were directly involved in order to get first hand knowledge of the incident. Martin could not remember whom he spoke to. Martin said they told him the same story, in that, they chased the suspect over the embankment, they saw the suspect point something at them they thought was a weapon and they shot at the suspect.

Martin was putting together a search team when Deputy Sedgwick arrived with his K-9. Martin put his K-9 away and assisted with the search for the suspect, utilizing Deputy Sedgwick's dog. After the helicopter checked the area, Martin and the search team started searching for the suspect and found him in the drainage ditch below Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Rd. Martin covered the suspect while Deputies moved in and took the suspect into custody.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:24

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes &

BS -

15 APPROVED BY LID NO

Joseph 0791 Ag

8 BRAND / MAKE

MANUFACTURER

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5110 2A01

3 RB NUMBER

03-23745

7 ITEM 5 6 ITEM QTY 4 CODE

NAME

10 MISC.

DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

After the suspect was taken into custody, he heard the suspect state that he was kidding about having a gun. The suspect also stated that he did not think the deputies would actually shoot him. Martin remembered someone asking the suspect why he did that and the suspect replied he was pointing at them as if he had a gun.

8 MODEL NAME

OR NUMBER

Martin was released from the scene shortly after the suspect was taken into custody and he returned to Simi Valley.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:24

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Major Crimes 6 Dep. B. Sliva #2959

REV 8/97

DE ITE	M QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATIO SERIAL NUMB	The same of the sa
S	upple	mental	Case Cleare	ed			
	ang		mestic Hate	Child At	ouse	erly Abuse	
						,	
Conn	ectin	g Report N	lumbers:				
Code	Sect	ion / Desc	ription: CVC 2800	Code Sect	ion / Descripti	on (□ Re	classify To:)
Code			Name: Christop				

On Saturday, August 16, 2003 at about 2210 hours I received a phone call at my home from the watch commander, Captain Bill Flannigan, of an officer involved shooting within the City of Moorpark. While enroute to the location I monitored radio traffic and noted that there was still an active search for a reported armed and possibly wounded subject. Because of this radio traffic I did not get on the radio to announce my response or arrival but was placed on scene by Sergeant Richards some time after I arrived.

I arrived at the scene of the shooting, Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road at approximately 2255 hours and contacted Sergeant Paul Richards the on scene supervisor. Sergeant Richards was driving unit #3113 and he had the unit parked within the "T" intersection and had established a command post from the back of his unit. The subject had not been located at the time of my arrival and the search remained active.

After I was on scene approximately fifteen minutes the subject was located in drainage ditch approximately fifty yards from where the command post had been established. He was reported to have infact been wounded and additional resources were requested. While waiting for the fire and ambulance personnel to attend to the wounded subject I saw Deputy Damian Alvarez come from the location of the ditch where the subject had been taken into custody. He was very excited and was yelling that he had blood on him and needed water to clean the blood off. He also was stating that he had cut himself on the legs (he was wearing bicycle shorts) and he was frantically looking for water to clean himself. I also noted Deputy Marc Cargnel was with Deputy Mike Rompal and was also asking Deputy Rompal for some assistance.

I at this point directed Deputy Rompal to stay with and assist Deputy Cargnel and that I would stay with and assist Deputy Alvarez. I also told Deputy Rompal to take charge of Deputy Cargnel's weapon and I took charge of Deputy Alvarez's weapon and placed the weapon into the rear trunk area of Sergeant Richards' police unit #3113. I later directed Captain Glen Sanders and Sergeant Tim Lorenzen to this location and showed both of them where I had placed Deputy Alvarez's weapon.

After assisting Deputy Alvarez and his transport to the East Valley Station, I performed no other significant duties while on scene and cleared the scene at 0130 hours on August 17, 2003.

13 DATE 09/08/030/109:59

HEV 7/02

Richard Ar Diaz #2269 FCPS & MOORPARK PROJED BY JO NO Kulin A Con 2269 Joseph 1975

age 1 of 2 Cont		DENTIFIER CA0560	1	5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMB 03-2	23745
DDE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		NTIFICATI		12 VALUE
Supplemental ☐ Domestic ☐ Child Connecting Report Number Code Section/Description 2800.1 V.C. / Evading Code: Name: A Welch, Christop	d Abuse		rly Abuse				
	V.C.F.D.	itness Intervie Engineer Fire Station #4					
On 8-17-03 at	approximately 0038 ho	ours, I interview	ed Fire Figh	ter 📰		at the	corner of
Tierra Rejada Road and	Spring Road.	is the enginee	r on Engine	45 and t	hey we	ere on th	eir way to
Station 40 for a cover	er assignment.	was with C	aptain		and	Fire fig	hter
. "They", a	s referred to in my rep	port, are all thre	e Firefighters	. The f	ollowin	g is a su	immary of
the tape-recorded inter							
TOTAL TOTAL STATE OF THE STATE	e saw a Sheriff's unit p						
responding code 3. The							
opposite way. As they		No service and services are services and services and services and services are ser	parked his	unit bloc	cking t	raffic. Ti	he deputy
then removed a rifle fro							Section 2
	actions, they contacte						
going on. They drove							
officer, who asked the Dispatch then contacted							
shooting victim. They							
	to the intersection of						
victim over the side o							
Welch) and began adn							
removed Wel	ch's right boot and the	en cut off his ri	ght sock. As	5	rem	oved the	sock, he
found a small plastic ba	aggie containing an un	known substanc	e. The bagg	ie was b	etweer	n Welch's	sock and
the arch of his foot.	handed the bag	gie to an unkno	wn officer and	d contin	ued wi	th first ai	id.
said W	elch had an injury or	his left foot ar	nd right han	d that c	could h	ave beer	n gunshot
wounds and a gunshot	wound to his lower ri	ght abdomen.	They carried	Welch u	p to th	ie roadw	ay, where
A.M.R. Paramedics con	tinued with first aid and	d then loaded hi	m onto the h	elicopte	PROVED BY	/ ID NO	- 0
00/00/03 15:30	Don B C	Eliva #2050 Ma	ior Crimos	3	1/	0 104 6	-00/-

NARROOMERRY

REV MIT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 3 RB NUMBER 2 BEAT ☐ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 2 5110 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

did not hear Welch make any statements about the shooting. Asked Welch what his name was so they could communicate with him. Welch replied that he was only going to say what he needed to say. Said he only made statements about were he hurt and about being covered up when he was brought up to the road.

did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. The only officer he spoke with was the one blocking traffic at Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive. The officer told them they (officers) were searching for a suspect, who might have been shot by an officer.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:20

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 1_ Of _______ AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A 03-23745 BRAND / MAKE 5 B 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER Supplemental Case Closed

Child Abuse

Elderly Abuse

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Domestic

Connecting Report Numbers:

Hate

Review of Deputy Damien Alvarez's Micro-Cassette

I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 on 8-17-2003. I had met with Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel at the East Valley Station shortly after the incident occurred on the evening of 8-16-03. Alvarez later gave me the micro-cassette after he had conferred with his attorney.

The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Side "A"

Side "A" begins with a recording of Deputy Damien Alvarez talking with another male subject. I immediately recognized one of the voices as the voice of Deputy Alvarez

During one of the conversations, (possibly a station briefing) an unknown male announces to everyone present about an incident where a gun was discovered hidden on a motorcycle. The male subject explained he received the information from Deputy Cantrall through an email. The information originated from the Los Angeles Sheriff Department.

Side "A" is one continual recording. I determined the various conversations between Alvarez and various other subjects recorded on side "A" of the micro cassette were not related to this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARROOMP.RPT

J. Rivera 2696 / WC / Special Services

Page 2 of 2

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

CODE TEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Side "B"

Side "B" starts and sounds like a continuation of side "A." I could hear Deputy Alvarez's voice on the recording along with various other subjects. Three-fourths of the way into the recording there is a break and another recording begins.

The second recording begins with Deputy Alvarez saying, "You never had a gun, it was a lighter?" Another voice is heard saying, in a slow tone of voice, "A lighter, I lied, I lied to you." Another voice asks, "Why did you lie to us?" The subject talking in the slow tone of voice says, "I'm a liar, I never had one...(inaudible)".

A subject is heard asking if there was a wound in the chest. Alvarez says, "Yeah, center mass, center mass." A few seconds later, I could hear Alvarez asking if anyone had any water. Alvarez sounded anxious as he made his request for the water. Alvarez is heard saying he did not want "his blood on him." Alvarez also said he had been through this before and did not want the blood on him. Another subject tried to calm Alvarez by getting him some wipes. Captain Diaz is then heard on the recording. There was some more talk regarding getting Alvarez some water. The recording then ends.

I believe this portion of the recording is of this incident. This portion lasts approximately 1 minute and 55 seconds. There is also no indication as to the date or time for any of the recordings on this micro-cassette. There is one other recording at the very end of side "B". It last only about 3 seconds before it reaches the end of the tape.

No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP RPT

Rivera / 2696

5 5 5 5	_ of _1_	☐ Continuat	tion AGENCY II	DENTIFIER CA0560	V 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2 A01	3 RB NUME 03-2	BER 23745
CODE ITE	6 7 ITE	M ME	5 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		1 IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMB		12 VALUE
		Child A	se Closed buse 🗌 Hate 🗌	Gang 🗌 Elde	rly Abuse				
	Section/Des .1 V.C. / EV		est	☐ Recla	assify to:				
Code:	The state of the s	prictophor							

Witness Interview C.H.P. Officer Paul Varner #15905 216 Moorpark Ave. #100 Moorpark, Ca 93021 (805) 530-1620

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0021 hours, I interviewed Officer Paul Varner at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Varner told me he was assisting in perimeter security. Sgt. Richards asked Varner to check the area where the suspect, Christopher Welch, was being detained. Varner went to the bottom of the hill and saw welsh lying on the ground. Varner searched Welch and located his identification in his wallet, which was in his right rear pocket and a knife on his right hip. Varner did not locate any other weapons on his person or in the area. Varner handed the items to Senior Deputy Stretzloff and then checked Welch for injuries.

During the search, Varner heard Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he ran from the police and what he pointed at the officers. Welch replied that he ran because he was drunk and he pointed his finger at the officers. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he did that and he replied, "just because." Varner could not recall any other statements Welch made about the shooting. Varner did not hear any of the deputies make any statements about the shooting.

Varner said the other officers he knew personally, who were with the suspect, were Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roarke and Simi Valley P.D. Officer Chris Martin. Varner said there were three other deputies in the area that he did not know.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:22

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / LINIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes 7

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT N FET SELLERS' REI				2 R.D. 5116		RB NUMBER	22745
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	OKT-SAME RD#		6 Misde	meanor	2A 7 DATE	OF INCIDENT	3-23745
☐ EVIDENCE		KEEPING	☐ Felon				5-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFF OFFICER	ENSE INVOLVED SHOOTI	NG	9 LOCATION OF TIERRA REJ				TON, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim	S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder	O - Owner	R - Report		Use Same Code	s in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, Firs	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Monike	r	RACE SEX 12 13	14 DOB	15 BU	SINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /		CIT	Y S	TATE			ONE
	t, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE SE	1211	A	NE NE
18				20 21	More		
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	(Same as Box#)	CIT	Y S	TATE			IONE
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First 26	l, Middle. Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE S 28 29			ONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	(Same as Box#)	CIT	Y	STATE	ZIP	200	DENCE PHONE
34 NARRATIVE							
AERIAL PHOTOS	WERE TAKEN OF T	HE INTER	SECTIONS	OF CHA	RLES AN	ND SPRING	G, LOS ANGELES
V T	ND TIERRA REJADA						
DIGITAL ARCHIV	*	1 111 (12) 01	11110. 20	marce	WEIG	201112	
DIGITAL ARCHIV	E.						
	Crime Lab	Te.	EARCH WARRAN	T2 [] Van [No FIN	IDER WISHES TO	CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICA	TION CODE		PROPERTY		J NO FIN	IDER WISHES IC	CLAIM? LITES LING
E- EVIDENCE R SK-SAFEKEEPING FI	C - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NO B - JEWELRY / PRECI C - CLOTHING / FU	D - V DUSMETALS E - O	EHICLE FFICE EQUIPMEN ECTRONIC EQUIPM	IT H- HOL	EARMS JSEHOLD GOODS SUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	N	ODEL / CALIBE	ER	ID/ SERIAL NUM	BER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INF	ORMATION		246				
					4	F	
ITEM # QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	N	ODEL / CALIB	ER	ID / SERIAL NUM	BER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INF	ORMATION						
ITCM # LOTY	ITEM NAME		- 1.	0000 104110		ID / CEDIAL AND	IDED
TIEM # QIY	THEM NAME	MAKE	^	ODEL / CALIBI	EK	ID / SERIAL NUM	MOEN
PROP, AFFIL ADDITIONAL INF	ORMATION						
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPO	DRT 38 REPORTING (OFFICER / ID NO	/ DIV / UNIT	١. ١	A SE KIGHA	PPROVED BY / ID	NO.
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPO 08-18-2003/1	Character and the second	OFFICER / ID NO	/DIV/UNIT /SPEC. SE	RV./BI	VX 0	PPROVED BY / ID	~ 157
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INF	ORMATION ITEM NAME	MAKE		ODEL / CALIBE		ID / SERIAL NUM	

AUG 2 2 2003

Page 1 of 4 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000						1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745	
CODE	5 ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT	The second second	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER		12 VALUE
	⊠ Sup	olemental	☐ Case Cleare	d					
	☐ Gan	g 🗌 [Domestic Hate	e Chil	d Abuse		Elderl	y Abuse	
	Connec	ting Repor	t Numbers:						
	Code Se	ection / De	scription: 2800 V.C.	/11377(a) H&S					
	Recla	assify To:							
	Code: A	-1 Name	: Welch, Christopher						

Deputy Michael Rompal Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. On August 17 and September 9, 2003, I spoke with Deputy Rompal (Rompal). At the time of the first interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Rompal was working a 4F51 in the unincorporated area surrounding Moorpark and Simi Valley. Rompal purchased a drink at the 7-11 store on the southeast corner of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. Rompal said that when he got into his unit he heard over the unit radio that "2 X-ray (2X, Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel)" go "code six (traffic stop)" on a motorcycle on Spring Road at High Street. As Rompal was leaving the 7-11, he pulled out onto Spring Road. Rompal did not remember if his unit windows were rolled-up and he did not have his car stereo (radio) on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 2 of 4 □ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 OTY.

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Rompal said he looked (north) across Los Angeles Avenue and saw a motorcycle (Welch) and a patrol unit (2X) approaching him. Rompal estimated that the 2X unit was between one hundred and one hundred and fifty feet behind Welch. Rompal said Welch moved down lower on the motorcycle and he thought Welch was "twisting" the throttle. Welch passed him and Rompal indicated he heard Welch "gunning it." Rompal was referring to the sound of the motorcycle accelerating and Rompal felt Welch accelerated across Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal estimated Welch's speed at about 45 M.P.H.

Rompal initially said, "2X's lights were on, but no siren." Rompal later clarified that when he came to the intersection, he saw Welch just prior to crossing the intersection of Los Angles Avenue and Spring Road. After Welch passed him, the 2X unit passed him. Rompal indicated he was focused on Welch and that he was not sure if he heard a siren as 2X entered the intersection or shortly after 2X continued south, through the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal indicated he did hear a siren at some point when 2X passed his unit.

Rompal had to wait to make his U-turn and go south on Spring Road. Rompal turned on his rotator lights without a siren. Rompal made a U-turn at Los Angeles Avenue to follow Welch and the patrol unit and assumed Welch was "failing to yield." After Rompal made the U-turn, he turned his siren on, so the vehicles that passed him would yield. Rompal said the vehicles yielded slowly and he drove on the center medium to pass one of the vehicles and continue south. Rompal said he lost sight of Welch and the 2X unit.

Rompal continued south on Spring Road and began to approach Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal remembered looking in his rear view mirror and noticed another patrol unit was following him as he continued south on Spring Road. Rompal later learned the patrol deputy was Deputy Roark (Roark). Rompal indicated he saw the 2X patrol unit stopped and saw the motorcycle on the ground in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal said he did not see the motorcycle actually crash.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY I D NO

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services.

NAPRCOMP PDT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Co

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

† R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

After arriving at the intersection, Rompal stopped and got out of his unit. As Rompal was getting out of his unit, he heard someone say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Rompal did not hear any shots being fired. Rompal saw Alvarez and Cargnel standing at the "guard rail." Rompal noticed both Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn. Rompal did not remember if either Alvarez or Cargnel had a flashlight in their hands. Rompal said Alvarez and Cargnel were standing about four feet from each other and were about six to eight feet east of a light pole. Alvarez was wearing a Khaki shirt and green shorts. Rompal referred to Alvarez's uniform as the "bike patrol" uniform. Cargnel was wearing a Khaki shirt and green "class c (cargo pants)" pants.

Rompal looked over the guardrail, noticed it was very dark and indicated he could not see much. Rompal ordered everyone back to cover so they could determine what was going on. Rompal began to advise dispatch of the circumstances and coordinate a perimeter. Roark, Alvarez, and Cargnel got their AR-15 rifles. Alvarez and Roark moved to an area west of Spring Road.

Rompal and Cargnel stayed near the units. Rompal attempted to coordinate responding units and spoke with Cargnel. Rompal indicated Cargnel said something to the effect of "the suspect (Welch) got to the bottom of the hill in the barranca, turned, and raised both of his hands at me, as if he was holding a handgun." Rompal said Cargnel told him both he (Cargnel) and Alvarez "fired rounds in the suspect's (Welch) direction." Rompal asked Cargnel if the suspect fired. Rompal said Cargnel replied, "No, only we did." Rompal indicated that was when he realized that Cargnel and Alvarez were "the shooters" and Welch did not fire a weapon. I asked Rompal if that changed how he tactically handled the situation. Rompal said it did not, because he asked Cargnel if he thought Welch was armed and Cargnel was "adamant" that Welch was armed. Rompal indicated that after talking with Cargnel, he felt Welch was still armed with a weapon. Rompal did not speak with Alvarez.

Rompal did not see the suspect. Rompal then assisted in the search for Welch. Rompal thought there were eight deputies involved in searching the ravine area. Rompal remembered

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMPRET

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

5 6 ITEM QTY CODE

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

Alvarez, Cargnel, Roark, Deputy Sedgwick, Senior Deputy Miller, Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Simi Valley Police Department K-9 Officer and two other deputies that he did not remember, searching in the ravine.

Rompal indicated Welch was located and handcuffed with his hands behind his back as he was lying on his side near a concrete embankment. Rompal did not know who handcuffed Welch, but Rompal completed a pat-down search of Welch. Rompal and another deputy grabbed Welch under his arms and moved him to the north side of the barranca to search him. Rompal noticed Welch was bleeding in the area of his stomach. Rompal did not find any contraband or weapons on Welch. Rompal said someone asked Welch where the weapon was and Rompal heard Welch say something to the effect of "You're a liar, I never had a gun." Rompal was then order to "sequester" Cargnel. Rompal and Cargnel walked up the ravine.

Rompal indicated Captain Diaz had him secure Cargnel's weapon in his patrol unit. Because Rompal's unit was in the crime scene, Deputy Cantrell transported Cargnel to the East Valley Station. Rompal remained on scene until he was interviewed.

Rompal had no additional information. End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP RPT

REV 8/97

ARRATIVE REPORT	A SELL WESTERN SERVICES	DENTIFIER CA0560		1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMB 03-23	
ODE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIP		IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUM		12 VALUE
Supplementa □ Gang □	☐ Case Cleare		ld Abuse] Elderl	y Abuse	
Connecting Repo	rt Numbers:						
Code Section / De	escription: 2800 V.C	./11377(a) H&S					
Reclassify To:							
Code: A-1 Nam	e: Welch, Christophe	r					

Deputy Kelly Roark Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Deputy Kelly Roark (Roark). At the time of the interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During this investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Roark was working as 2B21 in the City of Moorpark. Prior to the incident, Roark was driving a Moorpark Patrol unit east on Tierra Rejada Road. Roark turned onto Spring Road and drove north. Roark drove to the area of the 7-11 store near Los Angeles Avenue (The 7-11 store is in a shopping center located on the southeast corner of the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road).

Roark saw a person riding on a motorcycle (Welch) south on Spring Road. Roark saw Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) and Deputy Cargnel (Cargnel) following Welch driving "code three" which he described as being with the unit lights and siren activated. Roark did hear an audible siren. Roark estimated Welch's speed at between 45 to 50 M.P.H. Roark estimated that Alvarez and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

NARRCOMPRET

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 □ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 5116 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

a BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

Cargnel were between 45 and 50 yards behind Welch. Roark heard radio traffic that Alvarez and Cargnel were in pursuit of Welch south on Spring Road and Welch was failing to yield.

Roark made a U-turn at the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. Roark began to follow the pursuit south on Spring Road. Roark said Deputy Rompal (Rompal). was ahead of him, heading south on Spring Road. Rompal was working as 4F51 in the unincorporated area of Moorpark and Simi Valley. When Roark approached the intersection of Spring Road and Peach Hill Road, he could see down (south) to the intersection and noticed that a patrol unit was stopped in the intersection. Roark noticed both the passenger and driver's side door was open and the unit lights were still activated. Roark thought Welch "crashed" or that Alvarez and Cargnel were conducting a felony stop. Roark arrived and positioned his unit to right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark pointed to his unit, which was parked to the right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark indicated Rompal was parked to the left of Alvarez and Cargnel. Roark got out of his unit and saw that Alvarez and Cargnel were standing near a "k-rail" looking down into the ravine on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Roark ran toward Alvarez and Cargnel and heard Alvarez say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn and were standing to the left (east) of a telephone pole. Roark said Alvarez had a flashlight in his hand, but he was not sure if Cargnel was holding a flashlight. Roark said Alvarez was wearing a bike patrol uniform, which consisted of Khaki shirt and green shorts. Cargnel was wearing green cargo pants and Khaki shirt. Roark said both Alvarez and Cargnel's uniforms were marked with sheriff's insignias (identification). Roark said he did not hear any shots and did not see any type of muzzle flash.

Roark ran back to his patrol unit and obtained his AR-15. Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel lost sight of Welch. Roark went to the south edge of Tierra Rejada Road to maintain a perimeter with Alvarez. Roark said Alvarez told him that he might have fired thee shots and he was not sure if he hit Welch. Alvarez said Welch was the only suspect and it looked like Welch had a gun in his hand. Roark did not remember Alvarez making any other comments.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

REV 8/97

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

RENYWOOD ST

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3__ of 3___

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

After the helicopter searched the area, a search team was assembled and Roark assisted in searching the ravine. Roark said Welch was located in the ravine. Roark said Welch was semi conscious. Roark said Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, a Simi Valley Police Department K-9 officer, Alvarez, Cargnel, Ventura County Sheriff's Department K-9 officer Deputy Sedgwick were searching for Welch. Roark did not remember Welch making any comments. Roark noticed Welch had a knife in a leather sheath on his belt on his right side, near his back. Roark noticed Welch had a shinny, silver belt buckle. Roark did not notice any object near Welch that resembled weapons.

Roark returned to his vehicle and began to take notes for the motorcycle accident report. A captain (Captain Diaz) asked Roark to allow the California Highway Patrol handle the traffic collision. Roark walked back down the ravine. Roark saw Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, two firemen, and two paramedics were in the ravine with Welch. A fireman from "station 45" (Ventura County Fire Department) handed him a baggie. Roark indicated the baggie contained "meth." The fireman told Roark he found the baggie in Welch's right boot within the sock. The fireman found baggie when he cut Welch's socks off. Roark placed the baggie in an evidence bag and locked it in his patrol unit.

Roark did not see any citizens and other vehicles in the area at the time of the incident. Roark had no other information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

REV 8/97



SEARCH AND RESCUE

INCIDENT REPORT

TEAM INCIDENT TIERRA REJADA SHOOTING TIME 0708 RB# DATE 08-17-03 03-23745 VCSAR-ICS FORMS 6-PERSONNEL / TEAMS 11- EQUIPMENT LOG MAPS 7-PERSONNEL LOG TOPENTS TEAM ASSIGNMENTS 12- MEDICAL PLAN | 13- AIR OPERATIONS | 14- PIO | 15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT | 2-VICTIM PROFILE 8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS ALS / BLS MEDICAL 3 - BRIEFING MAP ... 4- COMMAND ORG ... ALS / BLS MEDICAL SEARCH MISSION FORMS 9-RESOURCE LOG 10- COMM LOG [5- OBJECTIVES [**INITIAL INFORMATION REPORTED** WHAT EVIDBNICE SHAREH - GUN WHO TIBERA REJADA - 200 YRDS. WHERE SPRING WHEN 8-16 VICT MOTOR EYELIST - DROPS BIKE RUNS SINT 4XS HAD GUN SUSP VEHCL HOW SUNNY WEATHER CLEAR **ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES** Active Resource/Response Done Resource/Response Need Active Done Need CALLOUT K-9 UNITS MTC / QUADS / MTB BRIEF PERSONNEL 0700 **ASSIGNMENTS** AIR SUPPORT COMMAND POST -SAFETY / HAZARD TRAILER/ TRUCK/ POV CONSIDERATIONS COMM / RADIO / GPS MEDICAL AID TRAFFIC CONTROL **VEHICLES** WICTIM/SUSPECT SEARCH (GVN) UPDATE PAGER INFO 11 SECURE SCENE INNER PERIMETER **EVACUATION OUTER PERIMETER** DEBRIEF **OBJECTIVES / OUTCOME** TOTAL# OF PERSONNEL TOTAL # MAN, HOURS **FUEL TOTAL** MILELAGE TOTAL APPROVED BY DATE DATE -17-03 TIME TIME 0700

PROBLEM EME DEBMES

5.335		13.03	The state of the s
The state of the s	A ST	The second secon	Commence of the second
THE SOURCE SIGN IN THE SOURCE		m. Hall serstance apparatustics at this of street select test organic	To commence and commence appropriate the commence and commence are commenced to the commence and commence and commence are commenced to the commence and commence are commenced to the commence and commence are commenced to the commence are commenced to the commence and commence are commenced to the commenc
TO BEAM.	1200110809803 f	S PERSOLNEL PARTS 3	VOCAR-IOS FCRISAT
FERNACION PROPERTO CONTROLO CO	LAA: @CC24-CI	THE OF JERMOGRAPH V	E, AIPORN MITLIVIS
TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY	TOWNSHARONA ST	Ter dava so sychture c	C * SELECTION OF THE PROPERTY
	The sacrations of	ก็เลอเลยเอง 6	GOMNAU DER
Burney - september - 1886 M. is responsive Fig	Maritik I	amedition (18) — drown e , troppet performacyan contributions of the Mills (1877).	The second secon
	expenses to transfer on the control of the control	THE PARTY COME AS THE PROPERTY OF E. S. S. MINES WITH THE THE SERVICE OF THE SERV	er grin – to skillt objektivk (il. – til eren i Parkinak aft gjörkat skytajon frenkligetek slovens
e paga padapa sa co describir.	Doughgian wat was seen a week to week the seen as the finding	The state of the s	, 17 pm, 1
i inger i pagagaris, qui i compagnit como es as que es as que	ng and a special and decorate and a second s	us decide general la comercia estra la sur la sona la la la la la deserva	To partie
No accompany was represented in the control of the	Lagran Commission of the commi	र प्रकारका । एक स्थापना । एक स्थापना स्थापना । स्थापना स्थापना । स्थापना । स्थापना । स्थापना । स्थापना । स्थापना	OHV
Marianta na na sega segaram uga menandat d	a barrera in the state of the s	The part entertain that is a defenting. We are training	L WHERE
, take region to be some explained to their contractions	adestru ta sariu tiju je svalitala, sept. grada gr. ski. () i tre nizada	The state of the s	Val.w
JEST BETT TO BE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH	nyak 1960 K. Japan K. Japanska (K. Y. Nisabu, Japan Jako Ka.)	approximate the final services will also the services and the services are the services and the services and the services and the services and the services are the services are the services and the services are	SUSP
to a suppression of the second	grant carps of a trap grant of the car carrier of a	en han na ingagagan sakin sa in in in in in in in ingaga in asané	JOHN .
Approximate the state of the st	n destination transport	ringa de la artista hodina i navari e l'il indicătra la secolar d	NOW T
manananan in digendak dada in ji yaka caba da a in in dada c	regis on a since expenses of the given on a	i per aparte i sangtiera i promatori e i entre i prime.	THE TALL TOWN
And the state of t		i dagen am 1881 noddanifor addinional and a gamellig ag	man to the state of the state o
The same support and the same of the same	First of the Control		The state of the s
white a prince in the state of the prince of the state of the	a one come again sometalistane or the go	in and harbarases in the straige material income. The fact that is a second training of the	Company of the second of the s
केट, भी.१८) हो।	- D SWEAT IS	. Japanyan Charles M	2 (64) (11)
			and we have
			الله المراب أن المراب
			med . France
			manufic of the
No dece 9 Marcha New York and Marchael Marchael No. 1 or 1 feet 1864 Marchael No. 1 or 1 feet 1864 Marchael No. 1	active is the control of the property of the control of the contro	i godine ti žago valst. Pro ne roku strelja strelja ta či čest ne postačkace silveric	provinger crystolery The contract of the c
um senso umandos culturas culturas e e e especial transportadamente a	an ann a sea a cheann a cheann a cheann an	Erry and North and I terrocated the same than	OBJECTIVES / OUTCOM
சா <u>்ரு அள்ள</u> அருந்து நார் நாகுக்கு நார் நார்க்கு அரு	The statement was to be a specific to the statement of th	The second secon	a a transportario magazina in an a magazina a anno real a companyone a
Cafffel.	TAGE FOLKET TO THE	TO MENANTED TO	TOTAL A CHESCHAL
	T. PPRC - 38"	A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	FREPARET BY
3(3)7	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	3/AC	The steel personnel and the steel

Hours Logged:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF SEARCH AND RESCUE - TEAM 3 CALL OUT REPORT

spring Date: Mourpark SEArch- Gun TIERINA REJADRA Incident Name: Name Home Phone ETA/Direct Time In Time Out TOTAL For Secretary's use only: **TOTAL HOURS** By:

Revised3/7/08

Ventura County Sheriff's Department SEARCH AND RESCUE

INCIDENT OBJECTIVES

INCIDENT NAME: TIERRA REJADA SE	DATE PREPARED:	0	TIME PREPARE	D: 07	50
OPERATIONAL PERIOD:	DATE:	TIME:			:
0-11	8-17 0750				
GENERAL OBJECTIVES FO	R THE INCIDENT: (include all	ternatives)			
I-11/10 2	0=0=(0-	51.001	10-	-// /-	
	RESPONDED TO				
INVERSECT	ION OF SPRING	S KD BIVI) (ver	RA P	EJADA
ELEVEN TO	EAM MEMBERS	DID MILL	TIPLES	IINE	SEARCHE
	E SWEEPS BAND				
LINE TAPE					
NO EVIDER	ICE OR GUN W	AS FOUN	D		
					!
					:
					:
					:
					:
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
WEATHER FORECAST FOR	OPERATIONAL PERIOD:				
					1
				······	
RESCUER SAFETY INFORM	NATION:				i
		:			
	•				
VCSAR-ICS FORMS					1
	6-PERSONNEL/TEAMS 7-PERSONNEL LOG 7	11- EQUIPMENT		TEAM A	MAPS 🗌
2-VICTIM PROFILE 3 - BRIEFING MAP	8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS	13- AIR OPERATIO	NS 🗍	ALS / I	BLS MEDICAL 🔲
4- COMMAND ORG CHART 5- INCIDENT OBJECTIVES	9-RESOURCE LOG [] 10- COMM LOG []	14- 15- PRSNL/RSRC A	PIO 🔲 SE NCT 🗍	ARCH MISSI	ONS FORMS
3- MOIDENT OBJECTIVES []					
PREPARED BY	DATE 8-17-03 APPROVED BY	DA	TE T		
EDSEANED BI	TIME 0700	TIN		PAGE	OF



SEARCH MISSION FORM

INCIDENT: TIERRAT RAJADO EVIDENCE	MISSION NUMBER:
Team Name: EAST VALLEY	Date: 8 /17/08 Start Time: 07:/3
	End Times 03:115
Members: 1 ALL ELEVEN TEAM MEMINISTER SIGN-IN	32/5
2	Assignment:
3	SINGLE LINE STARCH
4	FROM TIEDRA RETADA
	50 YRD SOUTH - 100 YRDS EAST
5	AND WEST
6	
Operational Notes:	3750
TEAM DUD A DOUBLE SWEEP OF	
WNER TAPED AREA	
Search Notes:	
	473.53
	□ V ES
MAP SEC	CTION: ADDT'L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO
	FT. V
the state of the s	77.70
	7 (1) 23.00
m m m	a con con con
63 W W C	E) as about a col
- RENCE .	
C7 C2	CANADA CANADA CANADA
THE TEDER STREET THE TAPET	Marine Tal. 18 C.
BORD LEE LEE LEE LEE LEE LEE LEE LEE LEE LE	
4 Comments	
	THE STATE OF THE S
TIERRA RESADA	THE THEORY WETADA
	TICERA RETAIN
TIERRA RESADA	

VCSO SAR. 03

FORM COMPLETED BY:

ige _1 of 5	_ □ Continu	ation AGE	NCY IDEN	NTIFIER CA0560	000	5116	2 BEAT 2A01	03-23	
DE ITEM QTY.	NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTUR		9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT	ION	11 IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUM		12 VALU
⊠ Supp	emental	☐ Case C	leared						
☐ Gang		omestic	leared Hate	☐ Chi	ld Abuse	[☐ Elderl	y Abuse	

INTERVIEW OF SERGEANT PAUL RICHARDS #2565

On 08/17/03, at approximately 0030 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Sergeant Paul Richards #2565. Below is a synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards was at the Moorpark Sheriff's Station when he heard the broadcast of an officer-involved shots fired. He responded code 3 to the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Upon his arrival, Sgt. Richards saw that two units were already on scene. He said these units consisted of 2X (Deputies M. Cargnel #3483 and D. Alvarez #3172) and 4F51 (Deputy M. Rompal #3293).

Sgt. Richards said Dep. Rompal was at the scene, saying the suspect (later identified as {A} Christopher Welch) "had shots fired at him", was armed with a handgun, and went into either the ravine or field located south of the intersection.

Sgt. Richards went to Moorpark Rd., which is located on the east side of this large open area and south of Tierra Rejada Rd, to help in establishing a perimeter to contain Welch. He coordinated the other East County units that responded to the call.

A perimeter was established and the Sheriff's Air Unit was requested and responded. A Simi Valley Police Department K-9 unit also responded, along with other units from the Simi Valley Police Department and the California Highway Patrol.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher George

Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

NARROMP RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT XENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A01 5116 03-23745 5 ITEM QTY 8 BRAND / MAKE 8 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 12 VALUE CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

The air unit searched the area, but did not locate Welch. It was determined that a search team needed to go into the area, in an attempt to locate Welch. Sgt. Richards returned to the intersection of Spring Rd and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Sgt. Richards organized a search team. This search team consisted of two K-9 units (Deputy S. Sedgwick #3065 and the Simi Valley Police Department's K-9 Officer). Dep. Sedgwick took his K-9 with him, while the Simi Valley Police K-9 Officer assisted Dep. Sedgwick, without the use of his own K-9. The search team also consisted of the following personnel: Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roark #3380, Senior Deputy J. Miller #3056, and Senior Deputy Streltzoff #2627. Sgt. Richards said Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez were needed to assist on the search team, as there was a limited number of personnel on scene to assist with this duty.

The search team entered the ravine area, from the west, and located Welch "in a gully on a concrete barranca." The search team requested additional lighting. Sgt. Richards and a California Highway Patrolman responded and provided them with lighting, from their flashlights.

When Sgt. Richards got to the area where Welch was located, Welch was being handcuffed. Sgt. Richards told Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez to return to the intersection, where the units were parked. Deputy Rompal stood by with Dep. Cargnel and Dep. Alvarez, until they were transported to the East County Sheriff's Station.

Sgt. Richards recalled that, prior to sending in the search team to locate Welch, he had an opportunity to speak with Dep. Alvarez. Dep. Alvarez said he and Dep. Cargnel were attempting to stop Welch, southbound on Spring Rd. Welch crashed in the intersection (of Tierra Rejada Rd and Spring Rd) and then ran "over the barricade" located on the south side of the intersection. Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel then went in foot pursuit of Welch. Welch was "down at the bottom of the ravine, hiding his hands." The deputies "gunned him" and ordered Welch to show them his hands.

Sgt. Richards said, "They told (Welch) something to the effect of 'If you don't let me see your hands, we're gonna shoot you. Let me see your hands." Sgt. Richards added, "And then they said that he said, 'Fine, go ahead and shoot me' and then (Welch) pulls up what appeared to be a gun and then they fired, each of 'em, multiple rounds, they didn't know how many or Damien (Alvarez) said they didn't know how many."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

et B. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

vices

15 APPR

VED BY LID NO

NARROCMP RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT XENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM 5 ITEM CODE

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 8 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

While in the ravine with Welch, Sgt. Richards noted that he was "very coherent, conscious, talking." Sqt. Richards said, "He appeared to have a wound on his right hand, which he had wrapped up. He had other blood on his chest, but we couldn't see where the wound was." Sqt. Richards said the California Highway Patrolman was providing first aid to Welch.

Sqt. Richards "saw an exit wound on (Welch's) helmet." Sqt. Richards saw "hair (and) scalp" material. He did not see an entrance wound on Welch. Sgt. Richard thought that since Welch was coherent, the round had traveled around his scalp and took some hair out when it exited.

Sgt. Richards noted that Welch was intoxicated. Sgt. Richards activated his taperecorder, but noted that it was near the end of the tape. He turned the tape over and activated the record function on his recorder. Sgt. Richards also made sure that Sr. Dep. Streltzoff activated his tape-recorder.

Sgt. Richards thought, since Welch had some sort of head wound, that Welch might die from his injuries. He asked Welch why he ran. Sgt. Richards thought Welch told him that he ran "because he was drunk."

When Sqt. Richards asked Welch where the gun was, Welch said he did not have a gun. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he made the deputies think he had a gun. Welch said he wanted the deputies to shoot him.

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to die, Welch said he did not want to die and did not think the deputies would shoot him. Welch said he held his finger up and pointed at the deputies and the deputies shot him. Welch admitted to intentionally committing this act.

Sqt. Richards said the fire department arrived and started treating Welch. Sr. Dep. Streltzoff went with Welch, when he was transported to the hospital via helicopter.

I commented on the fact that, at the time of this interview, there were a total of four units in the intersection. I asked Sgt. Richards if he only saw two units, at this location, when he first arrived on scene. Sgt. Richards said that his unit and the 2B unit were moved into the intersection when he was establishing a search team.

When he first arrived on scene, Sgt. Richards did not see either Dep. Cargnel or Dep. Alvarez in the immediate area. Sqt. Richards believes they were "set up on a perimeter...on the west side, on Tierra Rejada just west of Spring." He only saw and spoke with Dep. Rompal in

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Yoos #3112 / Special Services

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 OTY

7 ITEM NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

the intersection. Sgt. Richards said it was possible there were three units in the intersection, but remembered he only saw two.

Sgt. Richards said he had this conversation with Dep. Rompal while stopped in the middle of the intersection. Sgt. Richards stayed in his vehicle, with the passenger window rolled down, while Dep. Rompal was at the rear of his own unit.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he did not go into the ravine with the search team when they initially entered it. He went down after they located Welch and made a request for additional light.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he had only spoken with Dep. Alvarez regarding what occurred. Sgt. Richards did not speak with Dep. Cargnel, as he had not returned to the intersection at that time.

When we started to talk about his conversation with Welch, Sgt. Richards said, "I was trying to get a dying declaration. I believed, seeing that head wound, that - - I didn't think he was gonna make it." Sgt. Richards said he had not reviewed the contents of his recording.

I asked Sgt. Richards if Dep. Alvarez had told him where Dep. Cargnel and he were when they shot at Welch. Sgt. Richards said Dep. Alvarez told him "basically what was going on. How they had been at the top of the hill, they had shot down in it." Dep. Alvarez did not specify where they were located on the hill when they fired at Welch. From what Alvarez told him, Sgt. Richards thought they stopped at the edge of the hill, not wanting to go down it and using the "rim of the hill" as their "only source of concealment."

I confirmed that Dep. Alvarez said they had fired multiple rounds, but did not know the number each fired.

When the fire department arrived and started treating Welch, Sgt. Richards left the ravine area, leaving Sr. Dep. Streltzoff behind to guard Welch.

Sgt. Richards said Welch was wearing his helmet when he was in the ravine area. Welch had it on when the fire department began to treat him. Welch did not want the fire department to take his helmet off of him, as he was afraid of what they were going to find. Welch had told Sheriff's personnel that he had been "hit in the head." Sgt. Richards did not see the fire department actually remove Welch's helmet.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / LINIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID N

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

ARRODME RET

4 5 6 7 TEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

Sgt. Richards provided me with the audiotape he used to record his conversation with Welch.

REVIEW OF THE CONTENTS OF SGT. RICHARDS' TAPE RECORDING

I reviewed the contents of Sgt. Richards' recording of his conversation with Welch. Below is a synopsis of this recording. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So you said you had a gun for them?" Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to be shot. Welch made an inaudible response.

Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he said he had a gun. Welch responded, "Just to give you a hard time." Sgt. Richards told Welch that he should not have told the deputies this and asked what he thought was going to happen when he "came up on them." Welch responds, "Shoot me." He then makes a statement, some of which is inaudible. The ending of this statement is "...didn't mean they'd actually do it, though."

Sgt. Richards asks Welch if he knew where he had been shot. Welch's response is, "(Inaudible) head, chest, hand." Sgt. Richards told Welch that the fire department was on scene and asked for someone to direct them into the ravine area.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So when they told you to show 'em your hands, what'd you come up with?" Welch said something regarding a "finger." Sgt. Richards responded, "With your finger?" As Welch made an inaudible response, Sgt. Richards said, "In the position of a gun?" Welch made another inaudible response.

Welch made an inaudible statement regarding something to do with "probably shouldn't have..."

There are sounds of first aid being administered to Welch, then the recording stops.

END OF REPORT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Yoos #3112 / Special Services

NARRODMP, RPT



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370 FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

FORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION

	SUBJECT(S):	
	WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S)	
	ALVAREZ, DAMIAN (V)	
	CARGNEL,MARK (V)	
LAB CASE NUMBER:	AGENCY:	DATE OF ARREST:
L03-4988	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	8/16/2003
	AGENCY CASE NUMBER:	OFFENSE(S):
	03-23745	11377
	FINAL REPORT	
The following items were received for a	nalysis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.	
SPECIMENS RECEIVED		
LAB ITEM#	DESCRIPTION	
001	BLOOD FROM WELCH, CHRISTOPHER G	EORGE
ANALYTICAL FINDINGS		
LAB ITEM #: 001		
Analysis of the blood showed it to conta	in 0.17 %w/v ethyl alcohol.	
	and the second s	California that the
above blood or urine analysis was perfo	certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of formed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true at	nd correct copy thereof.
	RENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR for the Ventura County S I to perform these analyses pursuant to title 17 of the Californ	
	at the results was in proper working order at the time this an	
	8/26/2003	
FORENOIS ALCOURS SUBFRIGOR	DATE	
FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR		

42403 UNOFFICIAL COPY

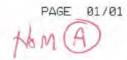
connecting Report Node Section / Descorts	Name: 3, at about 0300 h to the officer involve	olved Shooting nours, a count or ed shooting in Mo	f all ammur oorpark. nds of ammu	Elderly Abus	duty weapor	
Gang Do Connecting Report N Code Section / Desc Code: IARRATIVE: On 08-17-2003 Conducted in regards	Numbers: ription: Officer Invo Name: 3, at about 0300 h to the officer involve veapon was loaded	olved Shooting nours, a count or ed shooting in Mo	f all ammur oorpark. nds of ammu	nition in my unition. I belie	duty weapor	
inde: IARRATIVE: On 08-17-2003 Onducted in regards found that my duty v	Name: 3, at about 0300 h to the officer involve	nours, a count o ed shooting in Mo with only 15 rou	oorpark. nds of ammu	unition. I belie	eve that durir	
On 08-17-2003 onducted in regards found that my duty v	to the officer involve	ed shooting in Mo	oorpark. nds of ammu	unition. I belie	eve that durir	
						ng my
st qualification shoo	t I did not fully load r	my magazine lea	ving it 1 (one	e) round shor	t.	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWA VEHICLE REPORT CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061	Y PATROL	e en		The second second	Section 1		NOTE	CHP 180 IS	FURNISHEI CALIFORNI	O TO ALL PE	ACE PATROL
REPORTING DEPARTMENT	Haring 9		TE/TIME OF REPORT		STORED VEHICLE PERSONALLY		FILE NO	03.	237	45	
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM		01	DOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR I	N SVS? MYES	□ NO	DATE /	TIME PISPATO			0.
TIERRA REJADA SPRI					IN SVS? YES	Пио	<u>8171</u>	100			
33 HARLEY	MODEL	80	MC.	WHI	iw			ONE TWO	MONTH / YE	24	STATE
<i>0</i> 4_1 µ		'		ENGINE NO.				ION BY			
	REGISTERED OWNE	R				LEG	AL OW	IER 301-40	00 400	1+\$_	
CHRISTOPH	ek Wei	.CH		SAME A	AS R/O						'
MOORPAR	4 CA	9302			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1			
STORED	_/ <u>\$</u> IMI	POUNDED E	NCLOSED -	RELEASE	D		RF	COVERED	- VEHIC	LE/COM	APONEN
JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME,		- CONDED &	STORAGE U			·		SE AUTHORIT	Y/REASON	1 .	
Ω	DUSTRIAL	<u>, SIMI</u>	VALLEY (A9206	8522,2	262	22	655.5	5 (b) V	ic. e	VIDE
TOWED TO/STORED AT 5.A.	Α, Έ	,	AIRBAG?	1		EABLE?	no	JUNI	C 💯 UNI		S N
CONDITION YES	NO ITEMS	YES NO		YES NO	T	YES		TIRES / W			DITRON
WRECKED BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC	SEAT (FRONT)	REGISTRATION ALT. / GENERATOR		CAMPER VESSEL AS LO	AD	+/-	RIGHT FROM		/	
VANDALIZED	RADIO	-1+i	BATTERY		FIREARMS		1/1	LEFT REAR		-/-	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP	TAPE DECK		DIFFERENTIAL	Ŋ.	OTHER		¥	RIGHTREAF	₹.		
MISC. PARTS STRIP	TAPES		TRANSMISSION	X				SPARE			
BODY METAL STRIP	OTHER RADIO		AUTOMATIC	1.			\perp	HUB CAPS			
	IGNITION KEY		MANUAL		'L			SPECIAL W			
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OF	RAGENT E AG	ENCY HOLD	22850.3 VC	CARACERR	NCIDAL ACENT S	TORING	ÆHICI E	L'SIGNATURE	9 /	BI7	
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZ		.D. NO.	DATE .	CERTIFICATI	ON: I, THE UNDER	RSIGNED,	DO HER	EBY CERTIF	Y THAT I AM	LEGALLY	
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZAS	V50	2775	8-19-03	 	OF PERSON TAKI			SION OF THE	ABOVE DES	CRIBED VE	HICLE.
M thile	2775			CHECKE LET IN THE	- Littory in the			*****		ngs valvantians	
STOLEN VEHICLE / CO	MPONENT		EMBEZZLEI	O VEHICLE			PL	ATE(S) RI	EPORT	1.5.434.6.30	r labourage to,
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE		DATE / TIME REP	PORTED	NAME OF RE	PORTING PARTY	(R/P)		:	DRIVE	R LICENSE I	NO. / STAT
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE		DATE / TIME		ADDRESS O	FR/P				TELEP	HONE OF R	
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTHE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE F				SIGNATURE	OF PERSON MAKI	NG REPO	RT .			-	
		n let	REM PROPERTY, TOOLS, V	ARKS	GE ADDESTED						en, en en en e
DRIVER'S NAME	,	ARRESTED / SEC	TION?	REPORTED I		CARGO)/TYPE	?	VALUE	\$	-
CHRISTOPHER WELC	4	YES NO	2800			YE	s 🗌	NO ON	В	LL OF LADI	NG ATTAC
	T. 4.6.K.		AXIGI	11	10111017	.//-	,)(220	84		
- LESTAGE	JACC		OKEN_	(341/64	<u> </u>	1/		- 		
0k	TO RE	LEAS"	B TO RWORK	AL	W	EL (CH	R)		
	700.	JITT E						<u>:</u>	· · ·		
						7	$\overline{}$				
FRONT	DLEFT SIDE			HT SIDE		REA	AR O)		ТОР	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPO		1.D.NO.			REQUIRED AND LEGAL	NOTICES	SENT T	O REGISTER	ED YE	S DATE	NOTIFIED
								-	=		c180_299

124336633563

CHONTAIN

OSP 99 18768



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _

	_		
> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2		4 RB NUMBER
			03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	6 Misdemea		TE OF INCIDENT
GEVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING	Felony		3-17-03
a ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF INC	/	
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	SPRINGRO	/TIERRA 6	EDADA RD, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder		2 - 10 - K 10 - 10 - 10 - K	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Montker	RA 12	ICE SEX 14 DOB	18 BUSINESS PHONE
A WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	ال	M	()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT	TY STATI	E ZIP	7 RESIDENCE PHONE
UNK			()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RA 20	CE SEX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT	TY STATI	E ZIP	26 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Montker	r RA 28	CE SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY ST.	ATE ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
34 NARRATIVE			
001 08-13-03 05 0000- 455-4 1335	HOUSE T	LU DOLLAR	. a
ON 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1235	MOORS, I W	13 DISPATOR	ED TO ST. JOHN S HOSP-THIL
IN OXNARD. TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE I ARA	WED AT HE L	CATION, E	DEPUTY BASTIAANS \$3754,
COME AND THE STATE OF THE HAT HAT BE	ce-levan.	DEMONS	FRANK (A) LIFLYH T
GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT HAD B	EEN SURGIENE	LY ALMOU	PROPI (A) COCCCII, I
ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT	FROM ST.	TOHN'S HOSP	ITAL FOR THE FRADMENTS.
I BOOKED THE EQUET FRADMENTS + EVIDENCE	PERENT INT	חוד כבית	FIRE AS EVIDENCE
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	Leccia , more	o inc acin	The Dence
	SEARCH WARRANT?	Yes SID	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? YES
77	OPERTY CODES		
E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PREC SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FUR	CIOUS METALS E- OFFI	CE EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODE	L/ CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK 40 1 BULLET FRAHMENTS	-	_	—
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
- FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM	1 WELTH +	WEVIDENCE	RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S
CODE ITEM // GTY ITEM NAME MAKE		L/CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER HOSPITAL
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE ITEM // OTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODE	L/CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
			100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
Activities Continued States and			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO	D. / DIV / UNIT	3	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
08-17-03/1320 D. HENDREN *3193			A STATE OF THE STA
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS	PRESS DOJ	COURT	OTHER
The state of the s	1.1.	4 4 4 1 11	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

140	DEAT MALIC		AGENCY IDEN	ALIER OF	405600	RO.	Locar	1 0400 4		
INCI	DENT NAME		RESOURCE	S SUM	MARY	5112	2A	CASE NUMBER	2.37	V.
	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME	TIME	1	TIONIASS		
1	KELLY, ROBER 3033	915	:9551			0005				
2	GONTALE, MEGAN	- ,	9551			oves			<u>·</u> _	
3	REFLY JOHN 2488	STY	DES		4-5 Atsive					
4	GODFNEY, CHRESS 1140	·	Con. STAFF			<i>0</i> 030				
5	DEAR RECK 2269		Com, Staff							
6	ROARK, Keny 3380	Ζ̈́Ď	2350			·				
7	Roman mert 3193	451	2,50							
8	FICHARDS PARTIES	05	4516			0500	-			
9	MERNEND SAL		CAP							
10	SMERWER, SWEN 2627	9151	TO CEN CAL							. i-j'
11	VANNER, PAUL 15905		CHP .			0100	·	:		
12	KATAWARF DANE 13618		CHP			0100		;		My September 1
13	AGUFLIAG DON 2234		DE						. :	
14	SLEVA, BRYAN 2959		DE	1120		0302			· ··	
15	YODS, ROBERT 3112		DET	1135		0240		•		-3
16	COMENSTEN, 0297		Des			0500		į.		70
17			And							
18		٠	AMR					• • •		der.
19			FARE		`,`-,	0100				
20		· -	FPA		-	0106	· ·			
21			FINE CHEO			0106				
22	9775		Frag			0041		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<u> </u>	DAVEDSON ROS CHOY	SHZI	DET.		-	0514				
24	FADLER, KELLY 3168		STAFF			0307		• • •		
26	RAMPLE, SLOTT		4F22							
-	COPIEST U			DATE	тиме ,	<u> </u>	APPROVE	D BY		
	S 2010 RAMIP	ΈZ	3168	8	117/03	006				
PA	GE 1_ of 3			l l	. 0					

PSOR 45

IN INNOR.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

RIME SCENE ENTRY LOG AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

RIGINAL INCIDE			DATE/TIME OF INCID	ENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT		:	01
TIM	ΛŒ.		NAME/ I.D.	-	ASSIGNMENT		REA	NOS
23/5	2349				AMR			
1125	**	SANDO	16LEN	2013	I.A.		•	
*	2353		, 0		Amx 444		:	
	2353				AMR EMSY	n	:	•
	2354	AGFLA	i, DON		DET		<u>.</u> :	
2355		AGBLAR,	DON.		Det .		:	
2354	<i>0</i> 057	MONTAG	NA FANS	6 1647	DET			
2356	0115	LAUGHL	a, far		DET		• • • •	
	0015	1	JECK, SCUT	3065	16-9		:	At-
V38V	2357		MEKE		4FS1.		:	
			I, RON		DE- 1PID	· .	:	
0057	0013	ROVERD	1 2008	2696	DET		• :	
XV07.	2007	ROANK,	Kerly		2821			A STATE OF THE STA
•	60/10				45 FIRE			
1	0012				FIRE		. :	
	0019	MELLE	n JEFF	3056	TO, CAN			
0/11	0500	1	ECON, LJ	43	Der		;	La Physical Services
5117	0140	MCGAAT	H, MUNSCA	2.288	DE -		· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0120	\$ 1		,	33 81	6 , 2 .			
0120	65 K			4030	B.I.	1,000		
0120	6300	CHEP	Horono	0949	OHIEF			
	0140	1 1	Mosu LAA		mlc			
0 208	051.	56(. Do.	1 ACKUCK	42234	ME			
	0214		nes obrec	70NH 1282	B/2 56t.		:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0244		V. L.F.	d ladder	TRUCK	Same PHOTO'S			

2 of 3

LIGHT + AIR "LAST" 0835

FIRE "UZO" 0035

. .

^4

a fa

•

.

.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TAGE OF
TIME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
7254	1000, TOHN 2277	TRAIFFIL	SCONE LAZEL
0255 0511	STONE LAVID 07	s.A.	INVEST
0255 0511	HARAGE, CHEIR 74	D.A.	INVESTA
0346 0536	DAMIEN ALWARTE	sporty involved	WAVE THROUGHT
0744 0511	MARC CARDNER	AGOVY (MYDULE)	7
0346	PAR BUÜLLEN	REP.	
8340 02N	HTANDOM ADJUNDED	I.A.	:
0346	CAPT. SAMUHL		
0530 0600		SWINKS TOW	TOW MOTORCYCLE
0120 0750	SEARCH - RESCUE	i sur	LOCATION SEARCH
4	N. C.	74	
,		?	
			1
		A	!
		· god.	
	,		
).		·	
3 0F3		<u> </u>	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of ______

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		- DD -	DEAT 1 . DO A	III
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		F 1 100	BEAT 4 RB N	
		5116 2	A 03-	23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE	6 Misdem	eanor	7 DATE OF IN	ICIDENT
■ EVIDENCE □ FOUND □ SAFEKEEPING	□ Felony		8-16-0	3
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF I	NCIDENT (STE	REET ADDRESS	AND CITY)
11377(a) HS , Z800.1 VC	TICPPA RE	TADAK	DP - V- P1	D, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	0 - Owner	R - Reportin	n Party (Usa.	Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	O OMITO	RACE SEX 1		15 BUSINESS PHONE
40		12 W M		1
A WEICH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT	Y ST/	ATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		RAGE BEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
18		20 21		1
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT	V ST	ATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
Silver in the state of the stat	01,7	1,12	4-11	/
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		RACE SEX 1	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
26 NAME (Last, Pilst, Middle, Gen.) / Pinix NAME AKA / Monker		28 29	30 000	31 BOSINESS FRONE
OF DESIDENCE ADDRESS / Down -	79.00			()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STA	TE ZIP			33 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()
34 NARRATIVE				
white the first section is to apply a section	Poons	1	21 00 15	E III A
WHILE IN THE ST. JOHNS EMERGENCY	ROOM,	H-WELL	CH CON	SENIED TO A
BLOOD DRAW. HE WAS UNABLE TO	O SILON T	JE CON	SENT	PORM.
CHP OFFICERS HOND AND PARA	JICK, AN	UKN		WERE
PRESENT.				
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
	EARCH WARRANT	? Yes (No FINDER	WISHES TO CLAM? Yes No.
A - CURRENCY/NOT				ARMS J-LIVESTOCK
E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECI SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS	OUS METALS E - OI	FFICE EQUIPMEN LECTRONIC EQUI		ISEHOLD GOODS K-MISCELLANEOUS ISUMABLE GOODS
CODE / ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MO	DEL / CALIBER	ID/S	ERIAL NUMBER
EX 101 1 CLASS WAL PLOOD SA	2-01- 06	201	-2000	0 1 15/611 07
PROPAGELL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	MPLEIDE	HWN I	- KOIVI I	H-WELLH AT
	0 0	02/00	115	
ST. JOHNS NOSPITAL IN OXNAR	NO - 8-11-	DEL CALIBEE	40	ERIAL NUMBER
The state of the s	14.0	OLL TO ALIDE	1070	CHAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
PROPAGE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
ACON CONTRACTOR AND STREET AND STREET	1	DEL VENTER	Lier	PRINT HUMBER
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MO	DEL / CALIBER	ID/S	ERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT S8 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO	/ DIV/UNIT			OVED BY / ID NO.
8-17-03 0255 STRELTZOFF ZL	27 ECPS		LAULH	LIM 2517 SPELIAL SHIVLE
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS	PRESS DO	U COUF	RT	OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPO			IDENTICE VENTO	AGENCY IDENTIFIER	CA0560000	41 RB NUMBER
ILI OI		Pa	age 2 of	AGENOTIBENTITIEN	JA030000	41 HENOMBER
40 886	DEDTY C		ATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES		
E- EVI			RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE /	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL/ CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	OTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL/ CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL/ CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	11 LIVI II	Q11	(TEM WAVE	WAGE	MODELY CHEIDERY	io / octivic Nomber
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	OTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	OTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1000	01111				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP. AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE /	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL/CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL I	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL II	NFORMATION			

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _/__

→ CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				4 RB NUMBER
		5116	ZA1	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	6 Misdeme	eanor	7 DA	TE OF INCIDENT
EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING	Felony		08	3-17-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF IN	CIDENT (S		
0.00		1		
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	SPRINGRE	3 / TIE	rra r	LEJADA RD, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	O - Owner	R - Report	ting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		RACE SEX	14 DOB	18' BUSINESS PHONE
10 A WELCH, CHRISTOPHER		12 13 M		1 -
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	Y STA	TE	ZIP	₩ RESIDENCE PHONE
UNK				/ / -
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	Ir	RACE SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
18 NAME (Last, Pirst, Middle, Gen) / PIANI NAME ARA / WORKer		20 21	22 DUB	23 BUSINESS FRONE
				()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	Y STA	ATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		RACE SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
26		28 29	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STA'	TE ZIP			33 RESIDENCE PHONE
32 HESIDENGE ADDRESS/ (Same as Box #) CITY STA	ITE ZIP			33 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()
34 NARRATIVE				
OW 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1235 1	HOURS, I U	NAS DI	SPATEH	ED TO ST. JOHN'S HUSPITAL
IN OXNARD, TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE I ARRI	VED ATTHE	LOCATIO	on, E	DEPUTY BASTIAANS 3754,
/ Aug				TOTAL (A) . VELTU T
GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT HAD BE	EN SURGICA	ILLY BU	MOVED	PROM (A) WELLA, I
ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT	FROM ST.	TOHNY	HOSP	WITAL FOR THE FRAGMENTS.
The state of the property of the contract of t	1	9	-	112,1012
I BOOKED THE RULLET FRAGMENTS + EVIDENCE	RECEIPT IN	TO THE	CRIM	ELAB AS EVIDENCE.
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SI	EARCH WARRANT ?	Yes	NO	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PRO	PERTY CODES	7,00		
A - CURRENCY/NOTE B - JEWELRY/PRECK B - JEWELRY/PRECK	ES D-VE	HICLE FICE EQUIPMI	ENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS		ECTRONIC EQ		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	IOM	DEL / CALIBE	-B	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
6/4 100 1				is to the troubert
1 BULET FRAGMENTS				
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
- FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM	WELTH +	ANEVID	ENCE	RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEMNAME MAKE		DEL / CALIBE		ID/SERIAL NUMBER HOSPITAL
DDOD ASSIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MOI	DEL / CALIBE	ER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER
/.				
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
	/ 80///	_		ADDONED DV UD NO
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	1		39	APPROVED BY ID NO.
08-17-03/1320 D. HENDREN #3693/	webs-HQ			J. Munery 2121 Ja
40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS	PRESS DO	J CO	URT	OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page	2	of		

41 RB NUMBER

42 PRO	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	ATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES	B. VEUKALE	O FIREARNIA	LUVERTORY
	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	IG	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION			/	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	10 / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	 NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION		Λ	1	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP,AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL IN	I IFORMATION			-	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION			1	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	OTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION	,			
CODE	IJ€M#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION	,			

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of	5	
-----------	---	--

1 CONNE	CTING REPORT	NUMBERS			2R	D. T	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
					51		2A	03-23745
5 PROPE	RTY TYPE:			6 Misde	emeano	r	-	TE OF INCIDENT
	VIDENCE		KEEPING	☐ Felor	•			8-16-03
N 100 W 1 1 1 1 1	AL INCIDENT / C					- 1		ADDRESS AND CITY)
		OLVED SHOOTING		-		Samuel II	-	EJADA RD, MOORPARK
ALT DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN		S - Suspect A - Arrestee rst, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	F - Finder	Office and the same of the same of	-		ing Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
10 S	WELCH, CH	HRISTOPHER	AKA / Monike		12 _W	13 _M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
	ENCE ADDRESS	/ (Same as Box#)	CIT	Y	STATE		ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 19	9 NAME (Last, F	irst, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker			SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDI	ENCE ADDRES	S / (Same as Box#)	CIT	Y	STATE		ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 27	7 NAME (Last, Fi	rst, Middle. Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DO	B 31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDE	ENCE ADDRESS	6 / (Same as Box#)	CIT	TY	STATE		ZIF	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
34 NAR	RATIVE					PH		
SEE PA	AGE 5							
OLL II	IGE J							400000
				in the same	_	_		
		IDENCE INFORMATION	salaktaris	N	NTO D	Market B	HULLIAN	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? ☐ Yes ☐ No
	ION BOOKED:	CATION CODE		PROPERT		_	NO NO	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
E- EVI	IDENCE EKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NO B - JEWELRY / PRECIO C - CLOTHING / FU	TES D OUS METALS E - (VEHICLE OFFICE EC	UIPMEI	NT H-	FIREARMS HOUSEHOLD GOODS CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
E	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE		MODEL /	CALIB	ER	ID/ SERIAL NUMBER
/ K	1 1	FOLDING KNIFE						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL IN							
		FROM THE GROUND AT TH						D RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
E/	2 1	ITEM NAME	MAKE	A 53	MODEL /	CALIB	ER	10 / SERIAL NUMBER
K PROP.AFFIL	2 1	FLASHLIGHT	STREAM	LIGHT		_		1.
	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	The second of th	EAR THE TO	OP OF HILL I	UST PA	STT	HE GU	ARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE		MODEL /	_		ID/SERIAL NUMBER
EK	3 1	CASING	SPEER		9MM L			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL II				-			
	COLLECTE	ED FROM THE GROUND N	EAR THE TO	OP OF HILL (PHOT	O MA	RKER	#3)
37 DATE A	AND TIME OF RE		OFFICER / ID NO	D. / DIV / UNIT			13	89 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-22	2-03 1010	HOURS	51	PEC SERV/	BI of	1 3	391	
40 COPIE	ES TO DET	MC DNARC DGANG/SED		Press []				OTHER_

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PR												
SK - SA	IDÉNCE FEKEEPIN	G	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - Ji	EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
/ K	4	1	CASING									
PROP.AFFIL	l	_	FORMATION	***	·							
	COLLI	ECTEI	O FROM THE GROUND NEAR	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #4)						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
E _K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER							
PROP AFFIL	I		FORMATION									
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #5	9)						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
K	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER							
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION									
	COLL	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #6)										
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBÉR						
K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
	COLL	ECTEI	O FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #7)						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
EK	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	`						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
1	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #8	3)						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
EK	9	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
1	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #9))						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
EK	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
	COLL	ECTEI	FROM THE GROUND NEA	T THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #1	0)						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
E _K	11	1	CASING	SPEER .	9MM LUGER							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	`							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
E _K	12	1	BLACK HELMET									
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION									
s	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE BOTTOM OF H	ILL IN A GUTTER (P	<u>_</u>							
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
K	13	1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN									
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION									
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND AT 7	HE BOTTOM OF HII								
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME .	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
E/c	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32							
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION									
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE BOTTOM OF H	ILL IN A GUTTER (P	HOTO MARKER #14)							

CODE

G

24

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-22-03 1010 HOURS

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME

DEPUTY ALVAREZ'S GUN

FIREARM .

PROP	ERTY	/ EV	IDENCE VENTURA	COUNTY SHERI	FF'S DEPARTMEI	NT .
REPOR	T (Co	ontinu	-41	AGENCY IDENTIFIER C		41 RB NUMBER 03-23745
42 PR	PERTY	LASSIFIC	ATION CODE	PROPERTY	CODES	
SK - SA	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	IG	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B	- CURRENCY/NOTES - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS - CLOTHING/FURS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS J - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
EC	15 15	QTY 1PR	ITEM NAME WHITE SOCKS	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
s	COLL	ECTEI	O FROM THE BOTTOM OF	HILL IN THE GUTTE	R (PHOTO MARKER #	15)
E	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
У к	16	1PR	BLACK BOOTS	CHIPPEWA	 	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			<u> </u>
s		ECTE	D FROM THE BOTTOM OF	THE HILL IN THE GU	JTTER (PHOTO MARK	CER #16)
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/ K	16	1	BLACK GLOVE			~
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
S			D FROM THE BOTTOM OF			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/ K	17	1	BLACK GLOVE			
PROP.AFFIL S			FORMATION ED FROM THE BOTTOM OF	THE UTIL IN THE C	LITTED (BLICTO MAD)	VUD #170
CODE						
E/	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/ K	18	1	SPRINKLER PIPE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COL	LECTE	ED FROM THE STREET IN T	THE INTERSECTION 1	NEXT TO PATROL UN	JIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E _K	19	1PR	SUN GLASSES	ARNETTE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI		FORMATION	.L - <u></u>		
				HE INTERSECTION N	EXT TO PATROL UNI	IT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E _A	20	5	CURRENCY	US	\$5.00	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
S	COLL	ECTEI	O FROM THE SUSPECT'S WA	ALLET		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E _K	21	1	BAG W/ CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION	<u>.</u>		
	RECE	IVED	FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #	3380		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	22	1	KNIFE	-		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	IFORMATION	1,	<u> </u>	
S			FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #	3380		
CODE	ITEM #		ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/		1	SHIRT	OUTER BANKS	LARGE	
C	23			COLLABATION	LAIRGE .	t
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION			

BELONGING TO DEPUTY ALVAREZ RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE AGUILAR #2234

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

MAKE

SIG SAUER

ID / SERIAL NUMBER

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

MODEL / CALIBER

P226

SPEC SERV/BI ₩338)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPOR	T (Co	ontinu	ation)	AG	SENCY IDENTIFIER C	A0560000	41 RE NUMBER	
		Pa	ge4 c	of5		• , •	· •	-23745
42 PR	PERTY C	LASSIFIC	ATION CODE		PROPERTY O			
SK - SA	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	IG	RC -RECOVERED P	PROPERTY B - J	URRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS LOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPM	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS MENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE -	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
G	25	1	FIREARM		SIG SAUER	P226		
PROP.AFFIL			IFORMATION LRGNEL'S GU	N				
SODE	ITEM#	QTY.	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PROPAFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION		L			·
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	Tuoner courses	TD / CDB/47 MUMBER	
	II CM #1	3	I EM NAME		wiwve	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL ÌN	FORMATION					
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
222245511	40017	ON 11 11	(FORMATION)		L	<u></u>		
PROPAFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION \	\				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION					
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL III	FORMATION				······································	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
DDOD ACCII	ADDIT	IONAL II	IFORMATION					
PROP.APPIL	ADDITI	ONAL III	I CAMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	FORMATION		<u> </u>	$\overline{}$		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	-	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION		L	<u></u>		
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	, ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION		<u> </u>		\rightarrow	
TROP.ATTIC		IOIVAL II	W ONINATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	FORMATION					
13 DATE		F REPO	RT	14 REPORTING OF	FICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT		15 APPROVED BY /ID NO.	
8-22-03	101	OHOU	RS		SPEC SERV/BI	Od#3381		

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5116 2A 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY ITEM NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license in the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1010 HOURS 8-22-03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SPEC SERV/BI () S#2351

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

				_					
TONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS			2	2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NU	JMBER	
				5	5112	2A	03	-237	45
5 ☐ CRIME ☐	INCIDENT	SUPPLEMENT	TAL 6	DOMES	TIC [CHILD	ABUSE		HATE
☐ CASE CLEARED			-0.0	GANG	I	ELDE	RLY AB	USE	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIP	TION (INCIDENT)	/ aclass	0 0000	SECTION / DE	SCRIPTIO	N (Re	classify To)		10 CLASS.
OFFICER INVO	11KD 51/00	T (A)/							☐ Misd.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIP		//// Fel.	SS VID CODE	SECTION / DE	CODIDTIO	N / T Pa	alossifu To		Fel.
TI CODE SECTION/ DESCRIP	TION (INCIDENT)	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.		SECTION / DE	SCHIPTIO	iv (L He	ciassity 10)		☐ Misd.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME 16 DOW	17 OCCU	RRED M	10.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
FROM 8	16 03	2200 SAT	ТО						
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE /	INCIDENT ADI	DRESS	CITY		STATE	=		ZIP	
TIERRA REJ	AM @ SPR	111- MI	MARAGO	1 11	1 -	93	21		
		R - REPORTING F				Acres de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l		DARTY	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs	W - WITNESS	A SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T	RACE SE	- FINDER	26 WT	OWNER 27 HAIR		P - PARTY 29 DOB	30 AGE
5 WELCH		HER GEORG	23 24			- TAIN	20 E I E S	29 000	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / /	DSame as Box #	CITY	LWIT	STATE	Z	IP P	/32 F	RESIDENCE P	PHONE
		MOORE	DADV 1	1 0	9301	1	10)	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / IF			STA'	1200	ZIP	Jan B	BUSINESS PH	ONE
23 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAIVI	ADDRESS / (L	Same as box #)	Ciri	SIA	II C	ZIF	34 6	OSINESS FIT	ONE
					,		()	
5 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	/ 37 WORI	KHRS	38 INTER	RPRETER	/39 O	PERATOR'S L	JC. NO. / STATE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLL	F /42 C	THER CHA	BACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO)
VEN. Eld. NO. / STATE	41 VEII. OOLOIT /	TEAD / WAKE /	WODEL /	DOD'T STILL	- 42 0	THE TOTAL	I IAO ILI IIO	TIOO / VIII IN	
			I I			1000			
OSOE 44 NAME (Last, Firs	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM N	IAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ASDRESS / (☐Same as Box #	_) CITY		STATE	Z	IP.	54 F	RESIDENCE P	HONE
							()	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAMI	ADDRESS / (F	Same as Box #)	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP	56 B	SUSINESS PH	ONE
		,					1	1	
			Lauren	/ Line I	and to continue	NA PEREN	()	10 110 107177
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT		58 DAYS OFF	59 WOR	CHRS	60 INTER	RPRETER	61 0	PERAIOR'S L	IC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR MAKE	MODEL /	BODY STYL	E 64 (OTHER CH	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN N	0.
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68 THEFT		70 FORC	E / WEA	PON	72	SPECIAL	INTEREST
☐ Single Fam. Resd.	Residential	☐ Auto Parts		☐ No For				(Copy to A	
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	☐ Bicycle		☐ No We				Domestic \	
□Uninhabited	☐ Commercial	☐ From Bldd	1.	Verbal				Sex Crime	
☐ Storage	Other	☐ Coin Mach	nine	☐ Attem					e PSSA
☐ Industrial		☐ From Pers	son	☐ Great	Bodily Inju	ury		Gang Rela	ted
Commercial		☐ From Vehi		☐ Firear	m			Hate Crim	
Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	☐ Purse Sna	atch	☐ Knife		1			
☐ Public Place	☐ Bank	☐ Shoplift			s/Fists/Fe	et \	<		□ Parole
☐ Vehicle	Chain Store	☐ Other		☐ Other				Other	
Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial	100		-		_			
☐ Forest ☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Gas Station ☐ Highway	69 VALUE / DOLL	ARLOSS	71 DOMES	STIC VIO	LENCE /	SEX / HAT	E CRIMES	
Other	☐ Residence	\$							P-1 P-2
LI Other	Other	VALUE / DAMA	AGE LOSS						Hate Stime
		\$						m the public	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTE	ED 74 DATE / TIME		REPORTING O					- 1	
		/	4				1		
8-17-03/0100			HARUDOD			KKU	7		mange for
COPIESTO DET/A	MC NARC GAI	NG / SED STATS	PRESS	DOJ 🗆 C	COURT _			OTHER (/

CRIN				T RE	-0	RT VE	NTURA		TY SHE				MENT	AGE	ENCY			UMBE	237	145	
79 ADI	OITIC	NAL	NAM	E (Com	plete	Front Pa	ae First)														
	_					/ FIRM N		AKA	/ Moniker	F 82	RACE	SEX	84 HT	85	WT	86 HA	IR 87	EYES	ва DOB		89 AGE
90 RESI	DENCE	E ABDI	RESS /	(Same	as Bo)X	CITY	STATE	ZIP									91 RE	ESIDENC	E PHONE	
92 BUS	INESS	/ SCH	OOL NA	ME ADDR	RESS	/ (□Sai	me as Box)	CITY	S	STATE	ZIP						93 BU	SINESS (PHONE	
94 OCC	UPATI	ON (STUD	ENT)			\	95 DA	YS OFF	96 W	ORK H	RS	97	NTER	PRETE	R		98 O	PERATO	R'S LIC. N	O. / STATE
99 VEH	ICLE I	LIC. NO	D. / STAT	E	100	VEH, COI	LOR /	YEAR /	MAKE	/ N	MODEL	/ BOD	Y STY	LE 1	01 OT	HER CH	HARA	CTERIS	STICS / V	IN NO.	
					_	13700,		AIT.	*26	QMPL.	ETE #	¥70 & 1	71 01				21 1172 6		TIES		
	Parties ncider (brief A misc	involvent was	ved are verbal ive requ nor (describe only, <u>no</u> uired) <u>ou</u>	ed in evid	13700 (B) ence of c	PC <u>and</u> crime, phy	l ysical vic					1	ed.		COHABIT	S ENG FANTS	AGED	FOI	RMER SERMER DA	TING HABITANT
	A felor	ny 🗀	A mis			rest was Deadly we		(PC	<u>ō</u>)					# 0	COHOL/I	-			ER?	Yes No
108 🗆 B	oys	ATB I	Road	ATION Hybri		107 S COLOR 109	TOLEN 110 MAK	E/MODEL	LOST	(F	e <i>eping,</i> RAME SI		HEELS		GEARS	_		Property AL NUMBE		nce Repor
119 <u>PR</u>	ARR	ATIV	E SIFICATIO	(use fo			A - CURREN	ription belo	ow (estable ar loss on	fishing of #69.	elemen All susp - VEHICL	ts of crir	RTYCC	n on S	USPECI FIREAR	Report.	for de	J- L			/ lost proper
LP -	121 ITEM	122	123 ITE NAI			BRAND / I	C - CLOTHIN	125 MO	DEL/NAM R NUMBE	VIE.	- ELECT	RONIC EQ 26 MISC	UIPMEN	T 1-		127 IDE	ODS ENTIF		ON/	128 VA	LUE
/					~	EE	NA	JIRA	TU	E	FU	DR.	DE	ET#	AIL	5.					
/																					
/																					
	+																				
/																					
_	-																				
-	1	-															_				

Supplement Domestic	/E	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMB		
Domestic [al 🗌	Case Closed	Recla	ssification			
	Child Ab	ouse Hate	Gang	Elder	ly Abuse [ARR	С
Connecting Re	ort Numb	ers:					
Code Section /	Descriptio	n: Officer Invol	ved Shooting				
Code Section / Description:			(□ Reclassify To:)				
Code: S	Name:	Welch, Christor	oher George				
After talking with activate the Road at 0700 hours, I	Davidson team and urs.	Rescue Team for am meet at the standard am meet at the standard accordance to the team sive Lorenzen at scue Team response.	scene at 0700 lis the members to	hours. e Captain of the cet at Tierra Formand Spring.	ne East Vall Rejada Road he following	ley Team d and Sp	n. I had
East Valley Sear			Detective	orenzen briefe	d the team	membe	
search area and shooting.	requested	that they search	Committee of the second	orenzen briefe or any other e			rs on the
search area and	ne team me r Tierra Rej ne search w	embers began se ada Road south	for a handgun earching the cri approximately	or any other of me scene. The 50 yards and	evidence re ne search a 100 yards	lated to t rea was east and	rs on the his from the west of
search area and shooting. At 0715 hours, th southern edge o Spring Road. Th	ne team me r Tierra Rej ne search w ted.	embers began se ada Road south vas completed at	for a handgun earching the cri approximately t approximately	or any other of me scene. Th 50 yards and 0745 hours v	evidence re ne search a 100 yards o vith no item	rea was east and s of evid	rs on the his from the west of entiary

REV 8/97

NARRCOMP RPT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of Z

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER		
			5116 ZA	03-3	23745	
5 ☐ CRIME ☐ INCIDENT X :		L 6 L DC		CHILD ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS Misd. Fel.	9 CODE SECTI	ON / DESCRIPTION	(Reclassify To:)	10 CLASS	
OFFICER LAVOLVED SHOOTING	12 CLASS	13 CODE SECTI	ON / DESCRIPTION	(Reclassify To:)	Fel.	
_	Fel.		_		Fel.	
FROM OS 16 03 1010	16 DOW 5AT	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY	YR.	TIME 18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS TIERRA REJADA RD &	(CITY		STATE	ZIP	
SPRING RD 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R	- REPORTING PARTY		O-OWNE		0 S I	
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GE	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 25 H	7 26 WT 27 H	HAIR 28 EYES 29 I		
3 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #)	CITY	STAT	E ZIP	32 RESID	ENCE PHONE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box #)	CITY	STATE Z	2	ESS PHONE	
35 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRE	() TER 39 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR YEAR /	MAKE / MO	DEL / BODY:	STYLE 42 OTHER	R CHARACTERISTICS	/ VIN NO.	
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME.		RACE SEX 47 H	F 48 WT 49 F	HAIR 50 EYES 51 D	DOB 52 AGE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#)	CITY	STAT	E ZIP	54 RESID	ENCE PHONE	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box #)	CITY	STATE Z	IP 56 BUSIN	ESS PHONE	
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRET	TER 61 OPERA	ATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MOI	DEL / BODY:	STYLE 64 OTHER	CHARACTERISTICS	/ VIN NO.	
65 ARSON Sirgle Family Resd. Inhabited Unnhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Public Place Manage Unawful Fire Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial	68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Building Coin Machine From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other	No No No No No No No No	inds/Fists/Feet	(Copy	ECIAL INTEREST to Agency/Unit) mestic Violence x Crime ild Abuse HSA ing Related te Crime ricultural ebation Parole	
☐ Injury Occurred ☐ Gas Station ☐ Highway ☐ Residence ☐ Other	69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR</u> \$	□ Per : LOSS □ Per (his/l	of Domestic Violence sexual asseult victims DV, Stalking, Sex or eld from the public.	talking, Sex or Hate Crime requests		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPO	411	RTING OFFICER / II	1 1	76 APPROVED B	ZC HARDS	
77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SEU		DFSKY/370		165.6	TC HARDS	

CONTINUED)	Page 2 of 2	AGEN	RA COUNTY SHE CY IDENTIFIER C			IENT	1.0	NUMBER	5745	
	NAL NAME (Com		Tent)				03			
	Last, First, Middle, Gen.		AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX 84 HT	85 WT	oc HAIR	87 EYES	oo DOR	89 AG
The state of the s	edot, i ilot, tilidalo, doll.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ANA / Monne	82	83	100 VV	501174111	0, E 1E 0	35 202	93 776
BESIDENCE AD	DRESS / (□ Same as	Boy)	CITY		STATE	ZIP		Tot DE	SIDENCE PHONE	
RESIDENCE ADD	DALSS Sallie as	BOX	CITT		STATE	211		91 112	SIDENCE PHONE	
				2000				()	
BUSINESS / SCH	HOOL NAME A	DDRESS / (Sam	e as Box)	CITY	STAT	E ZIF		93 BUS	SINESS PHONE	
								()	
OCCUPATION ((STUDENT)		95 DAYS OFF 9	6 WORK H	RS 97 IN	TERPRETER		98 OP	'ERATOR'S LIC. NO	D. / STA
VEHICLE LIC. N	IO./STATE 100	VEH. COLOR	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	101 OTH	ER CHAR	ACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
DOMESTIC	VIOLENCE (I	PC 13700, 13701	. 13730)	* COM	PLETE #70	& 71 ON F	RONT F	PAGE		
	TO A CALL INVOLVING				IIP OF PARTIE		_		REQUIREMENTS	
Parties involve	d are described in 13	3700 (b) PC and	1	OUSES						YES
	erbal only; no eviden		al Violettoe of	RMER SPO					rior responses? I it necessary to inqu	ilen oba
traumatic cond	lition existed (brief no	arrative required) o		HABITANTS RMER COH					of firearms or dead	
	or, other than domest		PC), DA	TING/ENGA			15780			YES
	no prosecution was o		ved party. FO		NG/ENGAGED				sed the presence of	
A felony A	misdemeanor arrest	was made for (PC). PA	RENTS OF	CHILD FROM F	RELATIONSH	IP or d	eadly wea	apon(s).	YES
BICYCLE IN	NFORMATION	107 STOLE	N LOST (Use a Prop	erty/Evidence	Report for	Safekeep	ing, Fou	nd, Recovered, E	videnc
Boys ATE	Road Hybrid	109 COLOR 110 MA	KE / MODEL	FI			13 GEARS	114 SERI	AL NUMBER	
	. BMX Cruiser					1				
LICENSE NO. / C	SITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQU	JIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING	CHARACTE	RISTICS		1	117 VALU	E	
	I d C days Do	and Include a bylaf d	escription below (establi	abian alama	nto of sulmol. I	Inc. Mounthin	Departies	detelle of	admin line state of	10.04
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY DDE ITEM OTY	123 ITEM 124	B - JEWEL	NCY / NOTES RY / PRECIOUS METALS ING / FURS 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	F- ELECTR	PROPERTY CO EQUIPMENT ONIC EQUIPMENT OB MISC. DESCRIPTION	G - FIREARM H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMA	DLD GOODS BLE GOODS 127 IDENT	IFICATIO		UE
DE HEM QIY								L NUMBE		* / ^ 0
	ON 8-1-	1-03, AT	APPRUKEN	MIEL	4 02	30 H	00183	15	GT. AGO.	LCAK
	TOLD ME	TO SE	CURE THE	CR	IME	SCENE	AT	T	IERRA RE	SAC
	AND SPR	ING RO	WHERE	AN	OFFICE	RI	UDEU	ED 5	SHOOTZNO	3
	1166									
	HAD OCH	cuerto.								
	AT APPRO	DATAMER	Y 0715	HOUR	S. ME	MBERS	01	- 7	HE VENT	URA
	COUNTY	SEARLIH .	AND RESCU	JE 7	EAM E	NTER	E0 .	THE	CRIME	
	F. F. IF	A	0.450 -	45 1	A = A =	00 =	1170=	100	THE -	FAR
	SCENE !	AND SEA	RCHED TI	76 M	ACCIA L		VEDEN	166.	1176	Pulse
	FINISHED	AT APP	RUXIMATE	4	0745	House				
	0.33	71[1		41	1 - 3	11000	, -			
	AT 4450			ols ···						
	AT APPRO	DXIMATEL	0745	HOUR	5, 50	T. LC	DREN	ZEN	TOUR 1	NC
	THE CR	IME SCE	NE NO	LONG	ER NE	EEDED	TO	BE	SECURE	D.
	AND T	1 EET -	NE ANEA							
	420 7	6511 /	HE AREA.							
/	The second secon									

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

03-23745

entert.

1, SCOTT SPETTOFF	a duly authorized peace o	fficer employed by the	VCSD	
request that authorized personnel	obtain a blood sample from <u>C</u>	PISTOPHER WEL	CH :	at
St. John's Regional Medical Cente				
Type of investigation Signature of officer:			bject arrested: Yes ロ Nge or I.D. Number: <u>ア</u>	
	CONSE	IT	1	
I, the undersigned do hereby cons	sent to the withdrawal of a blood	sample from by body for	later laboratory analysis.	I further
certify that I am not afflicted with physician.	hemophilia, or a heart condition but consent DR Signature	_	Cll-	
	CONSENTIM	ENTO		
Yo, el abajo firmado, consiento po	r la presente a que se extraiga u	na muestra de sangre de	mi persona para analisis.	Certifico
por la presente que no padezco d	e hemofilia ni de una enfermeda	d cardiaca que exija el us	o de un anticoagulante co	nfirme a
las ordenes de un medico.				
	Firma			
If individual agrees to allow blood following box, then add date and Date: 8-17-03 Time	time.	efuses to sign consent	indicate by check mark	k in the
The individual refuses to conser or is a minor and I have reasons alcohol or drugs.		•	•	
☐ Date: Time	Officer Signature	e:	:	
St. John's Regional Medic St. John's Pleasant Valley CHW MEDICAL RECORD OF DRAWN AT REQUEST	al Center Hospital BLOOD SPECIMEN	dGressograph	w Milestra	3

(02/95)

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: WEICH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE
a peace officer, employed by the, did withdraw blood from the above
a peace officer, employed by the, did withdraw blood from the above
named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug content therein.
Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, cc disposable syringe with the attached needle of
gauge or a vacutainer tube with a 2/ gauge needle. Said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned
in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.
The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was, which
does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.
The blood was draw from (area) Chanel. A 2X2 Steile bandage was applied to venipuncture site.
After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a sterile vial provided by the Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab.
The vial was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided and given to the above named peace officer. The above named
peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.
Check each vacutainer used: (Fluoride) Gray ☒, (EDTA) Purple ☐, (Silicone) Red ☐, (ACDB) Yellow ☐
Date: 8/17 Time: 5035/19 Vial Number: Case Number: M.R. Number
Nurses notes (if applicable)
Pt gave verbal consent for blood drawn handin hand cuffs 2x2 Steik drsg capplied
hand cuffs 2x2 Steick dosg cepplical
Signature: Dh
St. John's Regional Medical Center St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital
CHW
MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER SAMPLE COLLECTION

SEARCH MISSION FORM

INCIDENT: TIBRRA RAJADA EVIDENCE	MISSION NUMBER:
Team Name: EAST VALLEY SPARE	Date: 8 17.08 Start Time: 07:13
	Frod Times 10.7.116
Members: 1 AU ELEVEN TEAM MEN (SEE PERSONNER SIGN-IN)	NSE/S
2	Assignment:
3	SINGLE LINE SEARCH
	FROM TIBREA REJADA
4	50 YRD SOUTH - 100 YRDS EAST
5	AND WEST
6	- West
	\ <u>-</u>
Operational Notes:	
TEAM DUD A DOVBLE SWEED OF	
INNER TAPED AREA	
Search Notes:	·
	·
	·
	T VEO
MADSE	ADDT'L SEARCH NECESSARY:
MAP SE	ADDT'L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO
MAP SE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAPSE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAPSE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAPSE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAP SE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAPSE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAP SE	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
	ADDI L SEARUN NECESSARY:
MAP SE	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO
No perior	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO WIRE PENKE DRAINAGE DITCH
NO PENCE STATE CROSSESSES WIRE FENCE CROSSESSES WIRE FENCE CROSSESSES TAPE	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO
No perior	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO WIRE PENKE DRAINAGE DITCH
NO PENCE STATE CROSSESSES WIRE FENCE CROSSESSES WIRE FENCE CROSSESSES TAPE	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO WIRE PENKE TAPE TAPE
NO FENCE NO FENCE WIRE FENCE CRASSES WIRE FENCE CRASSES WIRE FENCE CRASSES WIRE FENCE CRASSES TAPE TIERRA RESADA	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO WIRE PENKE TAPE TAPE
NO PENCE NO PENCE WIRE FENCE CRASSES TAPE TIERRA RESADA	ECTION: ED ED ED ED WIRE PENKE - WIRE PENKE - TAPE TAPE TERRA REJADA
NO FENCE NO FENCE NO FENCE TAPE GLARD G	ECTION: ADDIT L SEARCH NECESSARY: NO WIRE PENKE TAPE TAPE

FORM COMPLETED BY:

White: Command Post Vellow: I.C.S. Pack Pink: Search Toom

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			1
Page	1	of	/

		E	
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2003 - 23745
	T. F. Min	the second secon	
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ■ EVIDENCE □ FOUND □ SAFEKER	EPING Feld	ony P.	6 OF INCIDENT
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining	g to this RB.) 9 LOCATION	OF INCIDENT (STREET ADD	DRESS AND CITY) MOORPARK
11377(a) HS. / Z800. Z(a) V.C.	TIERR	A REJADA RI	O. SPRING RO.
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder O - Owner		(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Al	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
A WELCH CHRISTOPHER		WM.	() -
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
	MOORPARK	CA 93021	() -
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) FIRM NAME AI	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
	0 × 70 × 70	le continue de la con	()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AI	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
NADBATIVE			()
34 NARRATIVE			
I BOOKED THE BE	ZOW LISTER	PROPERT	7 17
THE WEST COUNTY PRUI			
THE WEST COUNTY PROP	enty por	1777	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: (Ventura E.C.	SEARCH WARR	ANT? Yes 60 F	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES	ANT? Yes No F	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JE	URRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE ITEM# GTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME LEATHER TACKET	EARYPHOERS	BLACK	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Crist to Co.		
A LARGE SIZE			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFF	ICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	20	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
10	50	ec. senel.	The state of the s
7 7 7	STATS PRESS	DOJ COURT	OTHER
	The state of the s		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PR</u>	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	ATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS J - LI	VESTOCK
E- E' SK-S	/IDENCE AFEKEEPIN	IG	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - N I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	IISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFF	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFF	ADDIT	IONAL IN	 FORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFI	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFF	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFI	ADDIT	IONAL IN	 FORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFI	ADDIT	IONAL IN	I IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFF	ADDIT	IONAL IN	I IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFI	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFI	ADDITI	IONAL IN	IFORMATION	1		ı	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFII	ADDITI	IONAL IN	IFORMATION		+		
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFII	ADDIT	IONAL IN	IFORMATION				

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

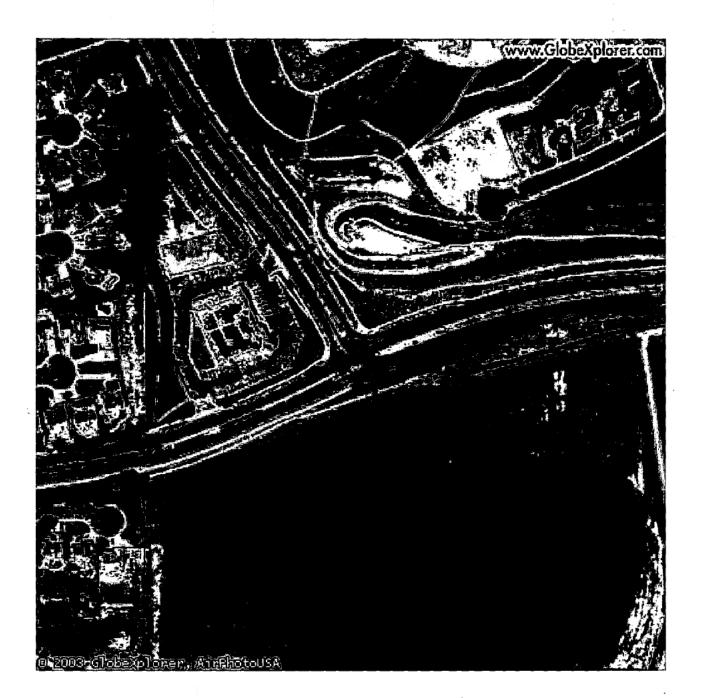
VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

				
VENTURA CO SHERLIP	LOCATION CODE DATE / TIME OF REPORT		FILE NO. 03 · 23	3745
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? YES NO	1 4 1-4 4-1	TIFIED LOG NO.
TIERRA REJADA SPRING PD		LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? YES NO	1010	
83 HARUSI MODEL UN	K BODY TYPE M C	WHI/SIW	ONE MONT	1/04 STATE
		ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY POFFICE	R OWNER
		,	0-300 301-4000	4001 +\$
CHRISTOPHEK W	wher T	SAME AS RIO	EGAL OWNER	, ¬
CHRISTOPHEN VI		•		
MOORPARK C	1 9302/			
L Trumphy C.	1 10021	L		
STORED	IMPOUNDED STORAGE	RELEASED	RECOVERED - VE	HICLE / COMPONENT
TOWING I STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHO	NE) CILLIA	1 4001 0 500 0010	STORAGE AUTHORITY REA	ASON TO MACH
OWINK'S 4506: INDUSTRY	AL, SIMI VALLEY	A 93168 522,2262	124055,5 (K)V.CEVIDENU
TOWED TO STORED AT S.A.A.	AIRBAG?	DRIVEABLE?		VIN SWITCHED?
	YES MO			UNK YES NO
CONDITION , YES NO ITE			ES NO TIRES / WHEELS	сомылаби
WRECKED SEAT (FR		CAMPER	/ LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC SEAT (RE			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED RADIO	/. BATTERY	FIREARMS	LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP TAPE DEC	CK DIFFERENTIAL	M OTHER	RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP TAPES	TRANSMISSION	X	SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP OTHER R.			HUB CAPS	<u>/</u>
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC V IGNITION	KEY 💸 🗶 MANUAL	V	SPECIAL WHEELS	/
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT	AGENCYHOLD 22850.3 VC	CADACE DDINCIDAL A ACENT STODING	(SIGNATURE)	DATE / TIME 81703.10420
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO. DATE	CERTIFICATION: 1, THE UNDERSIGNE AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE		I AM LEGALLY
		AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE	POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE	DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE		SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POS	SESSION	
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT	☐ EMBEZZLE	D VEHICLE	PLATE(S) REPOR	т
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	: DR	IVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TΕ 	LEPHONE OF R/P
LOCATION OF PEOPLE INDEED BENEFITY OF PEOPLE	LINDED THE LAWS OF	SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REP	ORT	
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS 1				
<u></u>	REM	ARKS	:	
		/EHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]		
DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? YES \(\sum \) NO \(2200\)		_ : :-	LUE \$
CHRISTOPHER WELCH	PAR YES NO ZEWY		YES NO	BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
• •				
A WATIGEN JACK	VED CAXEN	AS EMIDENCE	- 12254	1
LEVATOR OF	4/////	N) GVIICIOG	3 1/	
	<u> </u>			
			:	
			·	
				· .
FRONT	المركبة المركبة	HT SIDE	FAR S	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT			S SENT TO DECISTEDED	YES DATE NOTIFIED
A. WARD		WILAN REQUIRED NOTICE AND LEGAL OWNER	_	NO DATE NOTIFIED





REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of __1_

1 CONNECTING REPORT	T NUMBERS					2R. 513		3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: EVIDENCE	□ FOUND	□ SAFE	KEEPING	6 🗆	Misdem Felony		r	7 DA	ATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFICER INV		OOTING							ADDRESS AND CITY) MOORPARK AVE., MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	F - Finder	0.	Owner	R-	Report	ting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, F	irst, Middle, Gen.) / CHRISTOPHER		AKA / Monike	er		RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	S / (Same as Box	#)	CIT	Υ	ST	ATE		ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, I	First, Middle, Gen) / F	IRM NAME	AKA / Moniker			RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	3 23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRES	SS / (Same as Bo	×#)	CIT	Υ	ST	ATE		ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 27 NAME (Last, F	first, Middle. Gen.) / F	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker			RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DO	B 31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRES	S / (Same as Bo	(#)	CIT	TY	ST	ATE		ZIF	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
34 NARRATIVE									
	ed extra maga pregon. Collec	zines from l	ooth deputie						green shorts with blood stain (Dep 15 rounds in each mag) and wer
35 PROPERTY / EV	IDENCE INFO	RMATION							
LOCATION BOOKED	: 🗷 Crime Lab	□ E.C. □		SEARCH	WARRANT	? □ '	Yes [] No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIE E- EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED FP - FOUND PROPE		A - CURRENCY / NO B - JEWELRY / PRECIO C - CLOTHING / FU	TES OUS METALS	D - VEI E - OFF F - ELEC	ICE EQ	UIPMEN	NT H-	- FIREARMS HOUSEHOLD GOODS CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MC	DEL /	CALIB	ER	ID/ SERIAL NUMBER
E C 1 2	SHORTS				G	REEN	J		W/BLACK BELT
	NFORMATION								
	OD STAIN / I	BELONG TO		REZ					
ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		МС	DEL /	CALIB	ER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL I	NFORMATION								
ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MC	DEL /	CALIB	ER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL I	NFORMATION								
37 DATE AND TIME OF RE	EPORT	38 REPORTING	OFFICER / ID NO). / DIV / U	NIT	_	3	. 3	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-17-03 0445		1	Spec	c. Serv.	/ B.I.	1	K		SUT. OBREHOW 1282
40 COPIES TO DET	T/MC NARC	GANG / SED	STATS	Press	s 🗆 Do	J	Осо		OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
FET REPORT-SAME RB#	3124 2A 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKEEPING	6 ☐ Misdemeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-16-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA/SPRING ROAD INTERSECTION, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monike	RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE
S WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY	STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE
¹⁸ V1 ALVAREZ, DAMIAN	² H ² M ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY	STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker V2 CARGNEL, MARK	RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT	
CIT	STATE ZIP STRESIDENCE PROME
34 NARRATIVE	
	NIDA WIREL EDG. DEDEODAGED CADAMOR
ARRIVED ON SCENE ON 08-17-03 AT 0125 HC	DURS WITH FET PERFORMED GUNSHOT
RESIDUE KIT ON DEPUTY ROARK (NOT INVO	LVED). TOOK OVERHEAD PHOTOS WITH THE FIRE
DEPARTMENT'S ASSISTANCE. TAPED VIDEO V	WALK-THROUGHS CONDUCTED BY (V1) AND (V2). 25
IMAGES DOWNLOADED TO DIGITAL ARCHIVE	
IMMOES DOWNEONDED TO DIGITAL ARCHIVE	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	ELECTRICATE TO A TOTAL TO A LINE TO
LOCATION BOOKED: ☑ Crime Lab ☐ E.C. ☐ SI 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	EARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No PROPERTY CODES BS D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
H. JEWELKY / PRECIU	ES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK IUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C · CLOTHING / FUI	
E K 1 1 GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT	MODEL / GALIBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
PERFORMED AT APPROXIMATELY 0230 I	HOURS ON 08-17-03
E ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K 2 1 VIDEO CASSETTE SC	DVM60
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECORDED AT THE SCENE	
ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
MANE.	model / Orciden
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	San All All All All All All All All All Al
	SUSPEC. SERV./BI
40 COPIES TO DET /MC NARC GANG / SED STATS	Press DOJ COURT DOTHER

Page of		HERIFF'S DEPA IDENTIFIER CA0560	1	R5116 ≥ B 2 A	з нв 03423745
4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTIO	11 IDENTIFICAT N SERIAL NUI	The second secon
Supplemental	Case Cleare	ed Rec	lassification	1	
Gang Dom	nestic Hate	Child Ab	use E	Iderly Abus	e ARRC
Connecting Report Nu	ımbers:				
Code Section / Descri	ption: Officer Inv	volved Shooting	ı		
Code: S Na	me: Welch, Christo	pher			

On 8-16-03, I worked patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. I was at the end of my shift and already inside the East County Sheriff's Station. I heard a radio transmission on the East County frequency indicating there was an officer involved shooting in the city of Moorpark. The transmissions indicated that the suspect had fled the scene on foot. I responded to the city of Moorpark and initially blocked traffic at the intersection of Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive.

I was later asked to respond to the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road because a search team was being assembled to look for the suspect in the area south of Tierra Rejada Road. I was informed that the suspect was last seen fleeing s/b toward the drainage ditch that is located south of Tierra Rejada Road. The suspect was believed to be in possession of a handgun.

Senior Deputy Streltzoff #2627, Deputy Sedgwick #3065, Deputy Cargnel #3483, Deputy Alvarez #3172, Deputy Roark #3380, Deputy Rompal #3293, a Simi Valley Police officer (unknown name), and I made up the search team. Deputy Sedgwick led the team with his canine. We proceeded down the embankment (s/b) from Tierra Rejada Road until we reached the drainage ditch. We then walked e/b along the ditch for about 25 yards. At that time, I heard an unknown member of the search team say that he saw something ahead in the drainage ditch. At about the same time, I saw a dark object about 25 yards ahead of us. We continued e/b and I could see what appeared to be a leg with dark colored pants and a boot. Several directions were given to the suspct (Welch), telling him to show us his hands. Welch did not move. As we approached, I pointed my department issued rifle at Welch. Welch was lying on his back with his legs crossed. His head was pointing in an eastern direction. Welch did not move as we approached and gave him directions. Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel turned Welch over and handcuffed him.

After Welch was secured, Fire Department personnel and Sergeant Richards #2565 talked to Welch. During that time, I heard Welch say that he did not have a gun. Welch then explained that at the time of the initial event, he told the deputies he had a gun, but he did not actually have one.

I took Senior Deputy Streltzoff's and my rifles to our patrol cars and secured them. I then returned to the location we located Welch. Welch was taken up the embankment in order to be transported to a hospital. I stayed at the drainage ditch in order to protect evidence until I was relieved by Senior Deputy Yoos #3112.

15 APPROVED BY/ID NO MC BC

08717/03 7 01:54

J. MILLER #3056 / ECPS / DETS

arrative (Computer) rpt

ARRATIVE REP age <u>1</u> of 2	☐ Continuation		ENTIFIER CA0560		5/12	2 BEAT	03 - Z	
DDE ITEM QTY. NAM		ND / MAKE NUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCR	11 1	DENTIFICAT SERIAL NU	TION /	12 VALUE
■ Supplemen □ Gang □ Connecting Re	Domestic	Case Cleared	d ∐ Rec ☐ Child Ab	lassifica ouse		y Abus	е [ARRO
Code Section /			volved shooti	ng				
Code:	Name:							

On 08/16/03, at about 2230 hours, my K9 partner "Ben" and I were called out to the scene of an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the city of Moorpark.

Upon my arrival, I contacted the on-scene supervisor at the time Sergeant Richards. Sergeant Richards informed me Moorpark Deputies were involved in a shooting with a possibly armed subject, later identified as Welch, Christopher, who fled on foot towards an open field area just south of Tierra Rejada Road. Sergeant Richards requested that my K9 Partner and I conduct a search of the field and surrounding area in an attempt to locate the Welch.

I assembled a cover and arrest team with several of the on-scene deputies to assist me in the search. Prior to the search I took Ben to Welch's motorcycle, which was lying in the intersection of Tierra Rejada and Spring Road. There was a black leather jacket attached to the handlebars of the motorcycle. I gave Ben the command to search in an attempt to gain a scent track of Welch. Ben led me from the motorcycle to the south side of Tierra Rejada Road. Ben showed interest on the hillside, which had an approximate 25-foot drop off into a drainage ditch. The bottom of the hillside was covered in brush and I was unable to see anything due to the darkness. I advised the cover and arrest team deputies of the possible location of the suspect at the bottom of the hillside in the drainage ditch.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-17-03 0800

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

HERDER 1765

AUG 1 7 400

Narrative (Computer).rpt

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

ZA

03-23745 ON/ 12 VALUE

Ben and I, along with the cover and arrest team deputies, started the search west of the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Ben and I entered the drainage ditch and Ben immediately began to search east along the drainage ditch. Ben and I continued east in the drainage ditch for approximately 200 feet when Ben alerted on Welch lying in the brush in the drainage ditch. Welch was lying on his back in a semi fetal position. His legs were bent with his knees towards his chest. Neither of his hands were visible from my location. I identified myself as a Sheriff's Department K9 deputy and ordered Welch to show me his hands. Welch continued to lay motionless in the brush with his eyes closed. I informed the arrest team deputies Welch appeared to be deceased due to his motionless state. The arrest team deputies approached Welch, determined him to be alive, and took him into custody without any further incident.

Ben and I then conducted an evidence search of the hillside and drainage ditch area in an attempt to located a possible firearm or any other contraband with negative results. Refer to other reports for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-17-03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

0800

SEDEWICK 3005 ECPS

HERDER 1765

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT **RB NUMBER** 1 of 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER X Supplemental Case Closed Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse **Elderly Abuse** Connecting Report Numbers: Code Section / Description: 11377 H&S - Possession of a Controlled Substance 23152 A & B CVC - DUI (Drugs and Alcohol) 2800.2 CVC - Evading Reclassify To: Code: V1 Name: Alvarez, Damian (ID 3172) Residence Address & Phone # Confidential Interview with Deputy Damian Alvarez Transcript Report Legend: In order of appearance: RD: Rob Davidson - Major Crimes Detective DA: Damian Alvarez - Subject Deputy DS: Dave Stone - District Atty. Inv.

Double May, IIIV.

CH: Chris Harman - Deputy District Atty.

MV: Male Voice - Possibly Atty. For Alvarez

Reviewed and edited by Detective Robert Davidson, 2775 on October 11, 2003 at 1655 hours.

RD: Test one, two, three. Okay. The date is August the 17th. It is 0354 hours. This will be a walk through of the crime scene with Deputy Damian Alvarez. What's your ID number?

DA: 3172.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

Page 2 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

4 5 6 717

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: 3172. Okay. And you were working in a SED car tonight? Is that --

DA: That's correct.

RD: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit about your night? I noticed earlier,

'cause I saw you at the scene, you were wearing shorts.

Can you tell me a little bit about --

DA: What happened is I'm normally assigned to the bike detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: With Deputy Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And he called in sick tonight.

RD: Oh, okay.

DA: And as a result -- I can't ride the bike by myself, so I partnered with

Deputy Cargnel tonight.

RD: Okay. Does he normally work an SED car --

DA: Yes, he does.

RD: Okay. And SED in Moorpark is special enforcement --

DA: Detail, right.

RD: Okay. What's -- what do you guys primarily work out here?

DA: With him, he's the gang car, and whatever other special enforcement

needs. And then with us, we're the bike patrol, myself and Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that kind of, I guess, falls under the special enforcement detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause it's -- we don't respond to radio calls or anything like that.

RD: Okay. Were you guys working anything special tonight or just kind of --

DA: No.

RD: -- out whatever was happening --

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

3 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

2A01

TEM QTY CODE NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

DESCRIPTION

IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DA: Right.

RD: -- you were reacting to? Okay. All right. What we're gonna do is we're gonna kind of start from about here. I'm gonna ask you to take us back in time to when you're -- this whole incident started. But then as we go into the scene, we'll start from here.

DA: Okav.

RD: And for the tape, for the benefit of the tape, we're on Spring Road, and I'm gonna call it just east of Tierra Rejada.

Tell us -- tell me if you could how -- how this whole thing started. Where were you? What did you see that -- that initiated this entire incident?

DA: Okay. We're northbound on Spring Road. Spring Road approaching Charles Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: Myself and Cargnel. Cargnel is driving. I'm in the front passenger seat.

As we're approaching the intersection, we noticed there's a motorcycle eastbound on Charles stopped at the intersection of Charles and Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: Vehicle stopped. Motorcycle turns, makes a right turn onto -- from Charles -- from eastbound Charles to southbound Spring.

RD: Okav.

DA: As he makes that turn, he comes acro- -- there's a -- a painted median that's in the center of that road.

RD: Okay.

DA: He came across that, obvious violation of the vehicle code.

RD: Okay.

DA: Came so close that we're kind of looking at him going, wow, is this guy gonna hit us or what?

We turn around, make a U-turn, and we proceed to follow him down. As we

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Page 4 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 OTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

make the U-turn we notice that he picks up his speed, which was kind of unusual. I mean -it's just like, hey, I don't want to be stopped by the cops, so that kind of alerts our suspicion.

We pull in behind him. I don't know how fast his speed is. Maybe 50, 55. Maybe 60 miles an hour. And he's proceeding southbound down Spring. He goes past High Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: And continues down towards LA Avenue on Spring. As he's driving down LA Avenue, we -- I can't remember if it's myself or Cargnel. We were -- we decide that we're gonna pull this guy over. I put it out over the air, and I can't remember if it was him or me that activated the emergency lights to initiate the stop, and that was before LA Avenue, maybe around Second or Roberts.

RD: Okay.

DA: He proceeds down the street and he gets to the intersection of LA and -or southbound Spring at LA Avenue. We decide that's a bad intersection to make a T-stop,
so we decide that we're not gonna make the stop right there. I believe Marc -- it was Marc
that shut off the front red light 'cause on this car it doesn't have a light bar.

RD: Right.

DA: Shut down the front red light and just left the back flashings. And when the light changed, the cycle of the light changed, we're gonna initiate our traffic stop.

As we're sitting there, the light cycle is taking a while, and we're sitting there waiting. We're waiting. And as we're sitting there waiting, he's just kind of looking back on the motorcycle doing this.

So now we're kind of, hey, what's going on? He almost hit us, okay. Well people drive -- drive unusual. But now he doesn't -- he didn't stop for us when we first turn on the lights, and now he's sitting back at the light waiting, obviously, for the light to change but he's looking back. So that's arousing our suspicion. What's going on? Light turns green after a few minutes. It was a long light. And he proceeds to take off. Just gassing it, lack of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / P NO

Page 5 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 5116 2

2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM OTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

a better term, continues across southbound Spring across LA Avenue.

By the time we get on across LA Avenue, we activate our front red light again.

And he just steps on the gas or engages the throttle, whatever he does, and takes off.

RD: Okay.

DA: So now it's -- okay. All these other things have occurred and now this guy -- he's running. It's obvious that he's running now.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's evading us. Okay. What's going on? Why is he evading us?

There's a guy just -- he's coming from Charles Street area, which is a high crime area, you know. Did he just shoot somebody? Did he just -- we don't know what he did.

RD: Right.

DA: So he's driving down -- he's driving southbound down Princeton. And, at that point, I put out that we're in pursuit. I initially -- I remember saying northbound Spring and I -- I change to southbound. Marc told me, hey, we're southbound.

So, we continued to follow him and he's coming down -- he's coming down Spring here. Put out a update at Spring and Christian Barrett, then we came to this intersection right here. And I can't remember if there's a car there and a car here, or car here and a car there. There -- there's a car -- two cars in two of these lanes.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I can't --

RD: For the -- for the benefit of the tape, really quickly, there's a -- there's actually two lanes, but there's also a bike lane that large -- large enough for a car to make a right-hand turn. So we're talking -- basically it's number one, two, and three lane.

DA: Looking at it -- looking at it with -- from this vantage point without that car, I think he's right here, I'm right here. I'm pretty sure.

RD: Okay. So that'd be a car in the number one and two lanes?

DA: I'm pretty sure.

8 BRAND / MAKE

MANUFACTURER

Page 6 of 28 □ Continuation AGENC

7 ITEM

NAME

ITEM

QTY

CODE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9 MODEL NAME

OR NUMBER

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: We're proceeding down this way. He was going probably 60, 70 miles an hour. We had pretty much caught him. I was kind of surprised that he -- that we had caught him, but he's driving a Harley Davidson not a crotch rocket, you know, or super bike, whatever you call it.

He's coming down this way and we see that he's going through -- in between the two cars. Then all of a sudden I see he's -- he's engaged his brake and I see a lot of smoke coming up from his tires. His bike's doing this.

I assume he's hit something here to cause him to skid because all of a sudden his bike's just kind of wobbling from side to side. Goes out in the intersection and crashes where the bike is laid. I can't remember which way we're proceeded around the vehicles that are here, if it was that side or this side here.

RD: Okay.

DA: But we proceeded one of those two ways. We stopped the car right there. He was on the ground. Obviously, we had seen him crash, and he was on the ground. We got out of our cars, pulled out our firearms. You know, we didn't know what's going on. Hey, did this guy commit a major crime? He's running from us. Is there something going on?

RD: Okay. Let's walk up to your unit --

DA: Okay.

RD: -- at this point.

For the sake of the tape, we're walking southbound on Spring now into the intersection of Spring and Tierra Rejada, which is a T-intersection with Tierra Rejada running east/west, and then Spring intersecting -- coming southbound.

You were in the passenger side, so let's stand at your vantage point.

DA: I'm in the passenger seat. And I pull my weapon and I'm telling him, "Stay down on the ground. Stay down on the ground. Sheriff's Department. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY /ID NO

Page 7 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Don't move." Give him several commands. He gets off the ground. I can't -- I can't remember which side of the bike he's on, if he's on that side or this side. But he gets up off the ground. He's on the ground, and he's disobeying our orders. Marc's yelling orders at him too, and he gets up.

All of a sudden I see something -- a -- a black thing come flying out, so I didn't know what it was. So now I'm really concerned. What the hell did this guy just throw? So, he throws something, and I'm thinking it's a gun or maybe it's drugs. I don't know, but it's something that's -- now I'm really worried. Okay. The guy is not stopping. He threw something or maybe he just dropped it. So we proceed on him. Hey, stop. Give him the orders, like I said, and he runs this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: From my position, I'm here. I -- I've got him (INAUDIBLE) and he takes off. Again, I can't recall if it's -- I can't recall the side of the bike he's on. He runs from -- from this way here -- this way. And Marc and I are kind of --

RD: Wait. Hold on a sec. Okay.

DA: Marc and I are kind of -- kind of standing back because we don't really know what he's gonna do. You know, if he's just gonna turn around and fire on us or what.

So, he runs and he comes over here and he jumps this. Again, we're kind of hanging back and -- by the time we get here, I see him. He's fallen on the bottom. I step over here -- do you want me to step over there or just --

RD: No. Just point to where you are.

DA: Okay, probably somewhere within this area.

RD: Okay.

DA: Maybe from this pile on over, somewhere within that area.

RD: Okay. For the -- for the sake of the tape, we're talking about a guardrail that's on the south side of the intersection. There's a utility pole to the west and we're talking about just feet -- a couple feet on the other side of the guardrail. Okay. Go ahead.

13 DATE OF THE PORT 5:14 PM

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY/ID NO

Page 8 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 7 I CODE ITEM QTY.

7 ITEM NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DA: I'm on -- like I said, I'm over here in this area, but not that close to that pole right there.

RD: Okay.

DA: He falls down. We see him fall down and right about -- between where that -- that 14 is and that 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's right there, sitting right there. It's very, very low light. The only light that we have is this and that. So it's real low light. You can hardly see down there.

So I come over to the other side. Marc's over here. I can see him. He's in my peripheral. I don't know if he's on this side of the -- the guardrail or the other side. We're telling him, "Put your" -- he's sitting down so we can't see his hands. He's got his helmet on. He's sitting down in the grass. Like I said, he's between the 14 and 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: Approximately. He's sitting there. We can't see his hands. We're yelling now, "Put your hands up. Put your hands up." Tell him several times, Marc and I both. And then I tell him, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." He goes from this position, and I see him reach down into this right here. I'm thinking, oh my God. This guys got a --

RD: You just motioned down to your right hand --

DA: Right.

RD: -- to your waist level with -- on your right side?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: So, you know, typically when somebody's -- when somebody's going for this, that means they're going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and I'm thinking, okay. This guy is going for a gun.

13 DATE OF TOO STATE 5:14 PM

PREPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

HAM 2616

Page 9 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 2A01

RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY.

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

And when I told him -- I forgot when I told him, you know, you're gonna get shot if you don't put your hands up. He said, "Well, I guess you'll have to shoot me then." He goes down like this, and he goes to come down and he takes a position like this. Like he's holding a firearm. He's getting ready to -- to shoot me.

At that point there I'm like, this guy is gonna shoot us. This guy is gonna shoot me or Marc and there's no way that either one of us are gonna get shot. So, maybe a second he's like this and I just started sending rounds downrange.

As you can see, there's not a lot of room for cover. I knew Marc had no cover. I was scared for him because at least I could go over there and that's the area I retreated to from this area here. I retreated to that area over there.

RD: Okay.

DA: I probably sent off -- I probably shot three times from that position over there, and then when I got to the -- to the position of cover, I shot again.

At that point, Marc had shot two. I had shot and Marc had shot. And, at that point, he went down. I see him go down like this, kind of -- from the position he's at go down. And I don't know -- I didn't know if we had hit him. Like I said, it was very, very, very low light. I don't know if I had hit him or if we had missed. It was -- it was hard to see -- see the target, you know. We -- you know, we're kind of freaked out thinking, oh my God, this guy is pointing a gun at me. He wants to kill me.

So, we -- I sent the rounds downrange, and then afterwards, he went down. We lost all visible sight of him. At that point, when we couldn't see him, we put out -- I put out the shots fired, and then I decided that I was gonna go back to my -- go back to my -- to my -- my car for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: I went back and I noticed -- well, by the time I got my rifle, chambered a round, I noticed that everybody had backed off of the scene. And I could probably speak for everybody, just because we couldn't see him. We didn't know if he had a -- you know, my

13 DATE OF 1908 PORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page ____10 of ___28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

RB NUMBER

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

estimation at that point is he has a gun. Did I hit him? I don't know if we did, so we still need to get cover. So that's why pretty much everybody backed out.

We waited. We called in for -- for backup, K-9, the helicopter, additional units. And we're probably on perimeter for an hour. And then, at that time, we organized a -- I don't know. I think it was Sergeant Richards, but I'm not sure, organized a -- a team to go down there and -- and search that area, basically, because we weren't getting any -- excuse me, we weren't getting any -- any heat signatures or whatever they call it or -- in that area.

RD: Okay.

DA: So we went down there. There was seven of us that went down there. We ascertained -- the subject was indeed there after we came down that way, and we all came down here. We ascertained -- the subject was there. He was breathing. We couldn't see -- people were saying that they couldn't see his hand -- they couldn't see his hands, or it was one specific hand. I can't remember -- recall if it his left or right.

And then Kelly Roark had -- had removed one of his hands from the position that was concealed and -- to see if there indeed was a still weap- -- was a weapon there. And both of his hands were exposed at that time. And myself and Cargnel went down and put the handcuffs on him.

And then after that -- oh, when -- after we had handcuffed him, he -- I had thought he said -- we asked him -- somebody asked him, "Where's the gun at?" And I thought he said it was a lighter.

RD: A what?

DA: A lighter.

RD: Okay.

DA: At that -- or at the time when I thought he said it's a lighter, I engaged my recorder on my belt and asked him, it was a lighter? And he said, "No. I lied to you." And he repeated that several times on the tape that he lied to us about having a gun.

RD: Okay.

1

A REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY /ID NO

Page 11 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5116

2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DA: And then at that point, I was probably down there for a few -- maybe -- maybe a minute, maybe 30 seconds, and then I got called up by -- by somebody. I don't know if it was the captain or -- or Sergeant Richards. And I came up -- I came up here and was kind of stressed out 'cause I got a -- I had a lot of blood on me from him.

I've had blood exposure before, so I was -- that was what I was totally concerned about.

RD: Right.

DA: At that point. Then I was given some water and some first aid, and then I think captain -- Captain Diaz took my firearm.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then Don -- Don Aguilar came and --

RD: All right.

DA: -- that's pretty much it.

RD: Okay. That was really good. What I'd like to do is I'd like to kind of back up now.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. Kind of physically go back and just -- there's some blanks that I'd like to fill in.

DA: Sure.

RD: Okay. And kind of walk right back to this thing only now with me asking some detailed questions.

DA: Okay.

RD: How do you feel about that?

DA: That's no problem.

RD: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

DS: You're gonna ask about the siren activated?

RD: Um-hm. Was there anything else that you guys are getting or not

13 DATE OF TOO 5:14 PM

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY JO NO

12 of 28 □ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116

3 RB NUMBER

03-23745

7 ITEM CODE ITEM QT NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

2A01

12 VALUE

getting?

DA: Siren.

RD: Yeah.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. For the sake of the tape, we have kind of come back to the location at the intersection where Spring intersects Tierra Rejada.

You said that you were on -- you were on Spring and you follow him down to LA. And at that point, you decide that it's not a good place to pull him over, so you turn off the red light.

DA: Right.

RD: Had your siren been on prior to that or was it just the red light?

DA: No. Just -- it was just the red light.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then in the back -- see those two lights right there?

RD: Right. Okay. Your two rear lights --

DA: Right.

RD: -- also.

DA: So -- that's what we -- what we left on.

RD: Okay. Those two red lights, okay. Then you're waiting while the -- while the light's signaling or going through its cycle.

DA: Right.

RD: The light turns green and then he proceeds. Is he looking back at you or

DA: Not.

RD: -- what's going on as he's going through the intersection?

DA: When -- when he's looking -- he looked back at us prior before. We're sitting there -- like I said, we waited at that light for a long time. The whole time he's at the

13 DATE 0/11/103 PORT 5:14 PM

EPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UN Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Page 13 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5116

2 BEAT 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY.

7 ITEM NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

light doing this. That's the point that he's looking back. As soon as the light turned green, he took off.

RD: Okay. You turned on your red light.

DA: Turned on the red light.

RD: Okay. Did you turn on your siren?

DA: At first it's just the red light.

RD: Okay. And at what point then do you turn on the siren?

DA: Probably a couple seconds later when it's just -- it's obvious that he's not gonna stop.

RD: Okay. Is he -- has he looked -- does he look back and then he's beginning -- okay, now he's cleared the intersection. He's on -- clearly on Spring and clearly accelerating. At any point is he looking back to you?

DA: I can't recall him turning his head.

RD: Okay.

DA: Either right or left at that time.

RD: Okay. So you've got -- now you have -- now we've gone through the intersection. You're coming southbound on Spring. Your red lights already been turned on. Now you're act- -- you activate the siren or your wigwags? Does it -- is that car equipped with wigwags?

DA: You know what, I'm not real familiar with that car.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause that's not my normal car to work. So that probably be a better -- better question for Cargnel.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I don't know who -- which one of us turned on the lights and siren, but

RD: Right.

13 DATE 10/11/03 5:14 PM

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVEDBY ID NO

Page 14of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DA: You know, I -- I'm pretty sure it has wigwags because all -- I imagine every patrol car has it, but I'm not real familiar with that.

RD: Okay.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) that car.

RD: All right. Let's walk up to -- to your door now.

So, you guys -- you guys come out -- woops. Excuse me. Thanks. You guys get to this point and you get out and you're using your doors as some concealment.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're -- and you're talking to him. And you don't recall which side of the motorcycle he's on.

DA: Right.

RD: And you made the statement that he either threw something that was black or something that was dropped that was black.

Can you kind of clarify that for me?

DA: It was just -- like I said, when I -- when we come out here, I come out of the door and I was probably about here and, you know, everything happened so fast because this obviously was the last thing I was thinking that was gonna happen. A black -- I just see a black object going this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: And I'm like, you know, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and -- like I said, that's when -- I'm thinking gun.

RD: Right.

DA: That's what I'm thinking. Gun, weapon -- sorry, knife, something.

RD: Okay.

DA: But you know, this guy kind of looked like he could have been -- I remember seeing some tattoos on him. He could have been a outlaw motorcycle gang.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 15_{of} 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC, DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

That's what I was thinking too, that he was like that. I'm thinking, you know what, if he -- if he threw one gun, he has another gun. Because these guys always have several guns on 'em. Well, what was that? You know, that -- that really -- when I came out, I just -- I just see this black thing going. That's the first thing I'm thinking. I'm like, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and at that point there, I'm really starting to be concerned.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know.

RD: Did you see a corresponding arm movement or is it just --

DA: See, I know for a fact that he's moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: The best word I could say is he's moving, 'cause he's on the ground. He's getting up. And as he's moving up, some black thing comes out. Whether he flung that or whether it fell --

RD: Okay.

DA: - I don't know.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I know as he's coming up, he's moving, a black thing comes flying out

RD: Flying out, okay.

DA: -- that way.

RD: That way, okay. Facing you or facing away from you? He's -- I mean, him. Him, yeah.

DA: He's -- he's about -- he's more faced that way. I mean his body's faced that way, but he's looking back at us. He knows that we're talking to him.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, we're telling him to stop. Put your hands up. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME DE REPORT 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER /ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY JID NO

Page 16of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY. 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

You know, he knows. He obviously knows because he looked right at me and he looked right at Marc.

RD: Okay. All right. And as an aside, the two cars here, do you know if they stopped or not? I mean, clearly you're obviously paying attention to this --

DA: I have no idea.

RD: -- but you have no idea. Okay. Good enough. All right. So then you come up. Is he running or walking --

DA: He's running.

RD: He's running.

DA: He's running.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's on the way out of here.

RD: Okay. So he runs up and he -- describe how he jumps the guardrail.

DA: Like I said, we were kind of tagging back and I don't -- I can't say exactly how -- how he jumped the guardrail. I don't know if he put his hands down and then jumped over it --

RD: Okay.

DA: Or -- or just kind of did the running jump over it, but all I know is by the time that we came up here, 'cause like I say, we're -- we're trying to slow down. Things are happening so fast that we're just trying to slow because we don't want to get shot or stabbed.

So, by the time we get to here, he's down there. He's --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- he's fallen and he's -- he's on his butt.

RD: Okay. So he's literally sitting with his butt in the dirt and his back to you?

DA: No. He's sitting like -- he's sitting like this. Let me --

RD: Like --

3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 XPPAOXED/BY ID NO

Page 17 of 28

28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION /

12 VALUE

DA: He's sitting like this --

RD: Okay.

DA: But at this angle. So I have a -- I have a pretty good.

RD: So he's kind of bladed to you.

DA: Right. Right. That'd be probably the best way to say it.

RD: Okay. And, again, for the sake of the tape, then you're -- you're kind of showing that he's -- he's at, like, about a 45 degree angle. You can see his right -- the right side of his body, maybe a little bit of his torso, but mostly his back. Is that accurate?

DA: No. I -- if he's sitting like this down there, he's like this. So I'm probably getting this --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- area.

RD: So you can see his chest. You can see his chest, the right side of his body, the left side's obscured, and this -- his left leg is out of sight.

DA: Well, this -- this all area is obscured.

RD: Because of the bushes.

DA: Because of the bushes.

RD: And obviously the darkness.

DA: Right.

RD: We've got all this light here and it's dark. Okay.

DA: Right. Right.

RD: All right.

DA: So -- I mean, I know that, hey, that's his -- I could look at him and say, okay, that's his chest area.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know. But -- but his -- my view of him was definitely obstructed.

RD: Okay. So you're seeing him -- you're seeing his upper body. You can tell

13 DATE 071703 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY 10 NO

Page 18 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 03-23745

4 5 CODE ITEM 7 ITEM NAME

BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC, DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

the position of his body.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're ordering him -- let me -- kind of -- you're ordering, let me see your hands.

DA: Right. Let me see your hands.

RD: Let me see your hands. Your partner's doing the same.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then at some point you say to him, let me see your hands or you're gonna get shot.

DA: Right.

RD: Or -- okay. Is that --

DA: Something to that effect.

RD: Okay. Something to that effect. And he says to you again -- well, does he say, I have a gun or does he say, you'll have to shoot me.

DA: I -- what I remem- -- recall him saying is, well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then at then at that point it was -- his hands are about here and he comes down to here. And once -- once he came down there, that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Marc. And that -- I'm not gonna let that happen.

RD: Okay. Did you say anything to Marc?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- it was just -- it was so fast.

RD: Right.

DA: You know, from here to there.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE OF PEPORT 5:14 PM

Percenting Officer / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15/ARPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 19_{of} 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DA: Millisecond.

RD: It was, Boom!

DA: And then when he'd come up like this, you know, that's when it was obvious, okay, he's gonna shoot me.

RD: Okay. And then you just thrust your hand out in -- in a -- basically the same kind of a shooting stance --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we take. Okay. The push, pull, and everything like that.

DA: Right.

RD: Did he come out that quickly?

DA: Def- -- definitely.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- he came from here, like I said, it was obvious that he was going -- for me at the time; it was obvious that he was going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was obvious. Nobody goes from here and then says -- I guess you're gonna have to shoot me. Goes from here and then goes like that.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: You know, if you're gonna do that, you're gonna shoot.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's exactly what I thought. I didn't want Marc to get shot. I didn't want to get shot. This is a bad place, obviously, to -- to get in a shooting. So -- and like I said, at that point I-I-I had shot.

RD: Okay. Now, you fired what you thought were three rounds from here.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was from this area.

13 DATE 10/11/03 PORT 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

MANUFACTURER

Page 20 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

M 8 BRAND/MAKE

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: This area.

DA: Right.

RD: This area, okay. And then you moved to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then you -- you pop out and you look. What -- when you look, what's -- what is your -- what are you seeing -- 'cause you engage again.

DA: Right.

RD: What -- tell me that -- about that kind of intervening time where you -- I'm not gonna say you disengaged, but you moved to cover and then you -- you kind of reassess. What are you seeing?

DA: It was -- that all happened maybe -- 'cause I never fully got behind that thing.

RD: Okay.

DA: Because -- if I remember correctly, I -- might have stepped on a rock. I think I lost my footing.

RD: Okay.

DA: I -- I had shot, shot. And I -- and I -- I might have even been moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: To, like I say, get out of the way because I didn't want to -- it's harder to hit a moving target and I didn't want to obviously stay in the line of fire. I don't know. It was just maybe boom, boom. Maybe second, maybe half a second. I knew I was close to here, and then I fired off the last round, my number four.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's when I just saw him go down like this. And like I said, it wasn't -- I wasn't sure if he had been shot. Because if he had been shot, I think he would -- he would have fallen faster. But I just wasn't sure.

13 DATE 07/19/03 5:14 PM

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

J. D. M. JUL

Page 21 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, because once he -- once he was down, he had sat down. There was no visual sight of him. Nothing at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So -- and like I said, that's why everybody pretty much backed off because we can't see him. Well, it's pitch black dark here. Is he going that way? Is he going this way? Is he going that way? He's got a gun. Where did he go?

So that's why everybody kind of backed off because we're backlit, and he could see us, and we can't see him.

RD: Okay. So you -- I'm gonna kind of rephrase that again, just so that in my mind --

DA: Sure.

RD: -- I'm saying this -- I'm hearing the same thing you're saying. You -- you engaged from here what you believe are three rounds. You're not a hundred percent sure if you're moving as you're doing that or stationary, but you're definitely wanting to get to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: You get to cover, and simultaneously you reengage him. Is he still in that seated position?

DA: He's -- he's still in the seated position, but I noticed there's more of his body that I can't see.

RD: Okay. You -- you engage again and then you said he sat back down.

Does that -- do you mean he -- his back goes back to the ground?

DA: Right. Right. His -- from the -- from -- he never got up. I never saw him got up.

RD: Okay.

DA: I see him go from the seated position to where -- when he goes like this, I've engaged him. I sent my rounds off. And then after I send my very last round off, I

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03

5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER /ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 22 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 5116

2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY. 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

notice he goes down like this.

RD: Okay.

DA: Where I can't see him.

RD: All right. Do you know if that's down into the cement area or just --

DA: I have no idea --

RD: -- into the -- you have no idea. You just see him go out of sight.

DA: I just see him go out of sight.

RD: Okay. All right.

From that point, talk me -- kind of -- kind of talk me slowly again what you do.

You -- you disengage and go for your rifle?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. Is -- did I -- did I skip over a step there?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I mean, after -- after the firefight engaged -- I can't remember what point I put out shots fired.

RD: Okay.

DA: We can't see him. Marc's here, and I noticed he's moved out a little bit. Excuse me. And I'm backing off. And I think Roark and Rompal are here, but I'm not sure. I don't remember if it was -- if was them. I -- you know, we -- I can't see him. I know I have a -- I have a tactical light on my rifle, so I decide to go back for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's the point that everybody backs off.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then we call for – we call for the rest of the units, and then that's when all the rest of the help comes.

RD: Okay. All right. And I think you sort of answered my -- my next question

3 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

Page 23 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 CODE ITEM QTY. 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

which was originally you said that as you came back forward, everybody was coming back. So --

DA: Right.

RD: -- you're thinking it was Roark and Rompal?

DA: Roark, Rompal, and Cargnel. But -- but I'm not exactly sure. Obviously it

was Marc.

RD: Right.

DA: But I think Roark and Rompal were here.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: I'm pretty sure, but I'm not exactly sure.

RD: Okay. So then you guys disengage. You back up and set up perimeter.

And we kind of know -- from that point on --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we sort of know what happened. Okay.

DA: And I remember, at some point, putting my light down there. I don't remember -- I don't know where my flashlight is. Somebody lost it. I don't know if it was that light or the light on my thing. We were looking --

RD: What kind of a light was it?

DA: A Streamlight.

RD: A small one?

DA: Yeah, a small one.

RD: Okay.

DA: It's marked actually Coulter.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I remember we were looking down in that area. We can't see him, so we pulled all the way back.

RD: Okay. Then at some point a team is organized where you go back down.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT 5

5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 24 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DA: Right.

RD: To try to locate him.

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from -- from the - calling that the west --

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from the west in an eastward direction.

DA: Right. And it's just right -- right there where the -- this little -- I don't know what you want to call it, this little ravine.

RD: Uh-huh.

DA: Is pretty much -- that level. That's where we started.

RD: Level with the sidewalk?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: Just about that area.

RD: Okay. So then you come down here and at some point you -- you see

him.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. You -- you kind of reengage, let me see your hands.

DA: Right.

RD: Let me see your hands.

DA: Everybody.

RD: Okay. Is he reacting to that?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I thought he -- I thought he was deceased at that time.

RD: Okay. At what point -- but then you said you saw breathing. So at what

point --

13 DATE 10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

APPROXED BY ID NO

Page 25 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5116

2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 8 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DA: Somebody said they saw breathing --

RD: You saw breathing, okay.

DA: -- and I look and I saw -- see his stomach rise and fall.

RD: Okay. So then you get closer. Does he ever respond or react to any

commands?

DA: No.

RD: Okay. So then you get up and you said Roark goes up and there's one hand that's concealed or out of sight?

DA: Right. There's one hand -- I -- I can't see him all the way 'cause he's got his -- he's got his legs up in a weird position, so I can't see his -- his hands at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So obviously there's seven other people here, and there's different vantage points. But people were yelling that they can't see a left hand. They can't see a left hand. That was a huge concern. Was it his left hand? I guess it was his left hand, now I'm saying -- saying his left hand, can't see it. Can't see it. So that's when Roark goes up there with the baton, everybody's covering him to make sure that this guy doesn't pop out with a gun. Roark takes his baton, moves his -- moves his hand and determines that there's no -- there's no gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: At least in his hand.

RD: Okay. So then he's secured. Is he handcuffed or --

DA: Marc and I go and handcuff him.

RD: Okay. At what point does he start to converse or say something to you?

DA: Somebody -- it's never -- well, I shouldn't say that. Somebody asked him, where is the gun at?

RD: Okay.

DA: And I hear -- what I think I hear was, it was a lighter.

13 DATE 10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 26 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 5116

2 BEAT 3

RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: And I -- and at that point I engage my tape and it's on the tape, it's keyed up, where I say, it was a lighter or something to that effect, and he's like, no. I lied. And then people were asking him, you lied. You lied. Yeah. And he says, "I lied about the gun."

RD: Okay. Does he -- what else does he say if anything?

DA: At that point, like I said, some supervisor told me to come up there because they had known that Marc and I had already shot. It had been an hour or so, whatever. And that's when they -- they pulled us both out.

RD: Okay.

DA: So I left and they stayed down there with him for a deal -- or a time.

RD: Okay. What was your impression of his state of mind? If you were to -have to -- if you had to evaluate him in terms of your contact with him and where -- what he - did he seem impaired to you? Did he seem coherent? Was he in pain? What -- what
were -- what were your perceptions of him when you now get physically to him and he's
making these, you know, statements about lying and everything.

Does anything stand out to you?

DA: I mean -- I'm thinking the guy is probably gonna die. I mean -- I see there's blood.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know -- I'm thinking, man this guy has been sitting here for an hour, 'cause we had been calling in there. You need to come out and make some noise and -- but I mean, could he -- if you take out the fact that he had been shot, could he have been UI or drunk, yeah. But I don't -- you know --

RD: Okay.

DA: I don't know how a person would be able to react --

RD: Yeah. If you don't --

DA: -- to getting shot, you know, so.

3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER /ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 27 of 28

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay. And that's fine. If you don't know --

DA: But he was kind of --

RD: -- you don't know. Right. Okay. All right. I feel like I have a pretty clear understanding of it.

Have I not asked you anything that you think is important for me to know that maybe we haven't touched on that --

MV: I think that's fine -- you're -- that's fine. If you've given a thorough statement.

RD: Okay.

CH: What was the traffic like during the pursuit? Was there traffic? And also did he think he was gonna return fire?

RD: Thank you. Good questions.

During the pursuit, could you tell us a little bit about the traffic conditions along the pursuit route?

DA: It was pretty much just us two from what I recall. All the way up from LA and Spring.

RD: Um-hm.

DA: This side -- this side of Spring, southbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: Up to about here.

RD: Okay.

DA: He didn't pass anybody. We didn't pass anybody. I don't know about traffic going northbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: But it was just us two until we got to here.

RD: All right. And then final question.

Did you perceive any type of return fire or did you -- did you sense that

13 DATE 67/19/53 PORT 5:14 PM

A REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services AM HILL

28 of 28 ☐ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER OR NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

anything was --

DA: I wasn't about to wait around and get shot. I -- you know, I don't want to get shot. Yeah, I got body armor but, you know, I don't know how good a shot this guy is and I wasn't gonna let him get any rounds off.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, that's -- you know, put my rounds downrange. I get to position to cover. Marc gets out of the way, and if we got him, great. If we didn't get him, let's -- let's get the hell out of here 'cause this is -- this is not a good place to be.

RD: Yeah.

DA: You know?

RD: Okay. All right. I feel comfortable with that.

Again, if there's nothing that you feel that you need to -- you know that we missed, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. It is 0429 hours.

END OF TRANSCRIPT.

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

BRAND / MAKE

Name: Welch, Christopher

MANUFACTURER

1 of 1

Code: S

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9 MODEL NAME

OR NUMBER

5116 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 ITEM QTY 4 CODE

7 ITEM

NAME

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Supplemental	Case Closed		
Gang Domest	ic Hate	Child Abuse	Elderly Abuse
Connecting Report Nu	mbers:		
Code Section / Descrip	tion: Officer Ir	nvolved Shooting	
Code Section / Descrip	tion: Reclassi	fy To:	

Presumptive Test

On 10/31/03, I contacted the Sheriff's Property Room and requested that item #21 (suspected methamphetamines) be pulled from evidence. I then responded and opened the evidence envelope at approximately 1555 hours. I took a small amount of the crystalline substance and preformed a chemical presumptive test (Marquis Reagent), which was positive for amphetamines. I also weighed the substance on a digital scale. The weight of the substance including the 1"x1" baggy was .7 grams.

At the conclusion of the test, I repackaged the substance and initialed the evidence envelope, which was then returned to the Property Room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

11112	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	100	ENTIFICATION / RIAL NUMBER	12 VALU
	SWI GETT.	HAVIE	MANOPACTORER	OR NOMBER	DESCRIPTION	35	RIAL NOWBER	
X	Supp	olemental	Case Closed					
	Gang	, Dom	natia 🖂 Uata			3-0.		
	Jang] Doll	nestic Hate	Child Abus	e Elde	rly Ab	use	
C	onnec	ting Report	Numbers:					
C	ode Se	ection / Des	crintion: 11377	H&S - Posses	sion of a Co	ntrall	ad Cubatan	-2
				A & B CVC - D				ice
			2800.2	CVC - Evadin	g			
			Office	r Involved Sho	oting			
	Re	eclassify To:						
	- d D	N.						
C	ode: P	Name:	Station 45, B	Shiff				
			(805) 578-208					
			1,777.7					
			4.2000.000					
			Interview	of				
On	18-17-0	3 at approxim	nately 0045 hours, I in	nterviewed Firefig	thter Total		at the scen	e of the
011	licer inv	olved shootii	ng. I asked to te	ll me what happe	ned when they	arrive	d on scene.	
216	3mp r.							
NC	OTE: I l	nave limited t	his interview to the pe	riod of time imm	ediately aroun	d the f	irefighters con	ntact with
the	e suspec	et in this case,	his interview to the pe					
the	e suspec							
the	e suspec	et in this case,						
the to t	e suspec	t in this case, the suspect.	the firefighters staged	l (stood-by) in the	e area for a per	riod of	about 45 min	utes prior
the to t	e suspec	t in this case, the suspect.		l (stood-by) in the	e area for a per	riod of	about 45 min	utes prior
the to t	e suspective suspectiv	the suspect.	the firefighters staged	ected to a culvert	e area for a per	iod of	about 45 min	utes prior
the to t	e suspective suspectiv	the suspect. The actual shot, possible and the actual shot, possible actual shot, possi	the firefighters staged al scene and were directly in the chest and the	ected to a culvert hand.	e area for a per at the bottom of	of a hil	about 45 min l. They were	told that
the to t	e suspective suspectiv	the suspect. The actual shot, possible and the actual shot, possible actual shot, possi	the firefighters staged	ected to a culvert hand.	e area for a per at the bottom of	of a hil	about 45 min l. They were	told that
The sub-	e suspect treating ey arriv oject was	the suspect. The suspect. The actual short, possible the bottom of	al scene and were directly in the chest and the	ected to a culvert hand. not	at the bottom of the control of the	of a hil were a	about 45 min 1. They were about a half do as a male who	told that
The sub-	e suspect treating ey arriv oject was	the suspect. The suspect. The actual short, possible the bottom of	the firefighters staged al scene and were directly in the chest and the	ected to a culvert hand. not	at the bottom of the control of the	of a hil were a	about 45 min l. They were	told that

NARRCOMP.RPT

REV 8/97

	RATIVE 2 of 3	Conf	tinuation	AGENCY I	DENTIFIER CA0560	000	1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 3 2A01	03-23745
DE	5 R QTY.	7 ITEM NAME		ND / MAKE NUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		DENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	/ 12 VAL
					a wound to the s				He was not
			. ,,	ary cooperati	ve cidici. If you	understand	wiiat i iii	sayın ,	
	wa	s assisted by	у.	(another	firefighter) and A	AMR Ambu	lance, in	treating the	e subject's
	injuries.	said t	he subject	was wearing	gloves. He reme	mbered this	because	the subject	had a
	gunshot	wound to on	ne of his har	nds and they	had to cut the glo	ove off of hi	s hand.	could	not
	remembe	er which han	d it was be	cause the sul	bject was handcu	ffed behind	his back	. saw	another
	wound to	the subject	's left foot,	but was uns	ure if this was a g	gunshot wou	ınd.		
	They the	n "naakaaad	l" the gulsie	at and burns	141.5				
	They then	праскадец	the subje	ct and broug	ht him up to the s	treet from t	he culve	rt he was in	•
	I asked	some ac	dditional qu	uestions to ga	ain additional det	ails about w	hat happ	ened in the	culvert
	while he	was treating	the subjec	t. expl	lained that the sul	oject was no	ot spitting	g or kicking	at anyone;
	he would	use profani	ty from tim	e to time bu	t was not overtly	hostile.	said h	e was conce	erned that the
	subject co	ould kick hi	m with his	legs so he as	ked a deputy to h	elp guard ag	gainst tha	at happening	g and he was
	never kic	ked.							
	enic	l everyone e	atad musfoo	alamallu uu d	21.1.1				
					provided whatev				said he
		and how to i		iation nom t	he deputies and u	ised that as	nis cue o	n now to ha	andle the
	I asked	if he hea	ard any con	versation ab	out the subject ha	ving a gun.	using a	gun, or savi	ng anything
	about wha	at took place			at all. Like I said				
AT	10/11/03	6:53 PM	1		CER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT		15 /	APPROYED BY ID	

REV 8/97

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 3 RB NUMBER 2 BEAT 3 of 3 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 5 ITEM QTY 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER couple gunshots; focused on getting the clothes off." said there was a lot of blood and his main focus was keeping the blood contained, treating the wounds and keeping the blood off the deputies. if there was anything else that he was aware of that I needed to know. said he thought he smelled alcohol (about the subject) but was not sure. I concluded the interview at 0056 hours. End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6:53 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP, RPT

Supplemental	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME	10 MISC.	11.1	DENTIFICAT	ION /	12 VALU
X Supplemental		OR NUMBER	DESCRIPT		ERIAL NUME		1.5
zz oappiomontai	Case Closed						
□C □ D	atia 🖂 Hata 🖺	Child Abuse		la also A le			
Gang Dome	stic Hate	Child Abuse	L EIG	lerly At	ouse		
Connecting Report N	umhers:						
connecting report is	umbero.						
Code Section / Descr	iption: Officer	Involved Shoo	oting				
_							
Reclassify To:							
Code: S Name: \	Welch, Christophe	r					
oode. o Name. 1	voicii, cimstophe						
	Radio Tran	smissions /	Trans	cript			
0 11 602 1 1 1					10	1	
On 11-6-03, I reviewed t						_	
transcript as I listened.							_
relaying information. For	r ease of understanding	na I hava provida					

Legend:	MV	= Male Voice			
	FV	= Female Voice			
	DF	= Dispatcher Female			
	DM	= Dispatcher Male			
	DA	= Deputy Damian Alvarez			
	PR	=Sgt. Paul Richards			
Codes:	Station 1	= Sheriff's Dept. Dispatch			
	Code 3	= Emergency Response (Lights & Sirer			
	Code 4	= No further assistance needed			
	Code 6	= Vehicle Stop			
	10-4	= Message received			
	10-6	= Busy			
	10-8	= In service / available for a call			
	10-9	= Repeat			
	10-20	= Your location (often abbr. As "20")			
	10-21	= Telephone			
	10-22	= Cancel			
	10-33	= Emergency Radio Traffic Only			
	10-97	= Arrived at location			
	10-98	= Finished with last call			

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1:53 PM 11/06/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 8 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER Transcript Begin: 2208:26 MV: Station one 9151 10-97. DF: 9I51 10-97. MV: 9J Flores at 23. DA: 2X, Code 6, motorcycle plate. DF: 2X, go ahead. , be Moorpark at LA. DF: 2X Code 6 Moorpark, LA. MV: 2B21, give him a call. DF: 2B, advise if you copy the domestic. MV: Negative, advise. DF: 2B domestic, Woodcreek Apartments, Argument location, unknown on a battery, unknown weapons, unknown HBD. FV: Station 1, 2A21, 10-8 and en route to call. DF: 2A en route to call. MV: Station one 8X, clear 1. MV: Station one 9R61, clear 1. DF: 8X, 9R61, stand by. DF: 922, go ahead. MV: His last is First is Middle is DOB is CDL FV: 10-4. Stand by. DF: 8X. Go ahead. MV: Subject last phonetically fist of Middle is (INAUDIBLE) DF: Neither one stand by. 8X 10-9 the DL only. 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 1:53 PM 11/06/03

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE CODE TEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

MV:

DF: 8X, 10-4, stand by. Other Unit to 1.

MV: Station 1, 4E51.

DF: E51.

MV: (INAUDIBLE).

DF: Channel 3 requested he be dispatched to the theft call.

MV: 10-9.

DF: Channel 3 request that he be dispatched to the call.

MV: The theft call or the (INAUDIBLE) call?

DF: The theft call.

MV: Station 1, 9I51 Code 4.

DF: 9I51, Code 4, 9J51, you can 10-22. 9R61, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X, emergency traffic [Siren in background].

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X. We're gonna be in pursuit of our motorcycle plate. We're gonna be northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

MV: 13 50.

DF: East Valley Units 10-33 for 2X in pursuit northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

East Valley Units 10-33.

DF: (INAUDIBLE) Moorpark 10-33.

MV: Station 1, 8B21 clear one.

DF: East Valley Units, correction all units, 10-33 for pursuit in Moorpark.

DA: Station 1, 2X, (INAUDIBLE).

DF: 2A21.

FV: 2A

DF: 2A move to back 2X in pursuit a motorcycle northbound Spring -- approaching --

Peach Hill.

1:53 PM

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER

1 R.D.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. **RB NUMBER** 2 BEAT 5116 2A01 03-23745 Page 4 017 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QT DESCRIPTION CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER FV: En route from Spring and LA. DF: From Spring and LA. MV: 2X what's your location. DF: 2X 10-9 20. MV: Station 1, 4F and ah, 4F51 and 2A are 10-6 with 2X. DF: 4F51, 2A with 2X, advise your 20. DA: Station 1, 2X, shots fired. DM: 2X shots fired. Advise 20. 2X advise 20. Units, 10-33 in effect. Shots fired. 2X was Code 6 at Moorpark and LA. 10-33 in effect. MV: (INAUDIBLE) 22 en route. DM: 22 en route. 4F21 did you copy. MV: 4F21 en route. DM: 10-21 en route. DA: Station 1 2X, we need the copter up now. DM: Copy, confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Sta --.

MV: Station 1, 9R where is he at?

DM: He's in Moorpark & LA. 2X1 advise your current 20 not where you went code 6 at.

MV: We need additional. We need K9 and helicopter surveillance.

DM: Check to confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Units at Miller Park and Tierra Rejada. We need them to shut down traffic.

DM: 10-4 need traffic shut down Miller Park and Tierra Rejada.

DA: Station 1, 2X, advise on helo. Station 1, 2X1, Unknown if the suspect has been hit.

We need backup.

DM: 2X, I have backup for you. F21 and 22 are en route.

MV: Advise exact location

DM: 2X, You still haven't advised me your current 20.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03

1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 5___ 07___

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

MV: Are you guys on Tierra Rejada?

DM: Advise to shut down traffic on Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada.

MV: Station 1, F2 do we have anybody outstanding?

MV: Station 1, S16, 97.

PR: S16, 10-97.

MV: Damien do you have a visual?

DA: Negative, we need somebody to cover this field behind us. We're probably gonna need, like, three extra and a helicopter if available. I know that he's been hit. He might be in the trench. We can't see.

PR: Station 1, S16.

DM: S16.

PR: Station 1, S16. DP fled into a field, which is south of Tierra Rejada on Spring. We need the air unit with FLIR. Also have a K9 respond.

DM: Affirmative. The supervisor's attempting to do that. DP fled south in the field, Tierra Rejada and Spring.

MV: 9R51, 97.

DM: 9R51, 10-97.

MV: Tierra Rejada in Moorpark covered at that end. Keep him from going any farther east.

MV: 2X, 9R, Where do you need me?

PR: 9R, go ahead and shut down this intersection here at Tierra Rejada. He's in the southwest field here.

MV: 10-4.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) information when last seen he was in the trench just north of

Rompal's car. Possibly has a weapon.

MV: 9R, go to 4.

MV: Station 1 F21 10-97.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

11/06/03 1:53 PM

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

□ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A01 03-23745 5116 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME to MISC 12 VALUE IDENTIFICATION / ITEM NAME QT MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

DM: F21, 10-97, (INAUDIBLE) is there a suspect description.

DA: Station 1, 2X, is gonna be a white male, approximately 30 or 35, wearing dark clothing.

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

DM: White male, 30-35, dark clothing. Station 9 -- K9 responding Code 3.

MV: Station 1, 9A21, I'm on Olsen and 23. Do they need more units over there?

MV: 9A Affirmative.

DM: 9A Affirmative.

MV: 9A en route.

MV: Station 1 9I51.

DM: 9151.

MV: 10-98, Battery occurred. No prosecution desired. I'll be en route. (INAUDIBLE)

Go ahead.

DM: 51 respond.

MV: 9J51.

DM: 9J51.

MV: I am at the Moorpark and Santa Rosa. Advise the Sam Unit, where he wants me to respond for perimeter.

DM: 4S16.

MV: Go ahead and respond.

MV: Tierra Rejada and Moorpark. Shut down the roadway.

DM: 9J51 respond Tierra Rejada, Moorpark shut down the roadway.

MV: J1, 9R.

MV: Go ahead.

MV: When you get to intersection park just right next to my car, block off that road and just come south to our location.

MV: I'm coming up from Santa Rosa. You want me to go all the way into the city or do you want me to stay on the south side of the field?

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03

1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

Page 7 07 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 1 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

MV: We have another unit there. Head -- head up to our location. I need you at Tierra

Rejada and Miller Parkway.

MV: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 92, service en route to the TC.

MV: 2X, 9A, where do you need me?.

MV: Go to 4.

DM: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 9R51.

DM: 9R51.

MV: 9R51, we need two more units Code 3. Moorpark Road just south of Tierra Rejada.

DM: For 9A and 9A51, respond Code 3. Moorpark south of Tierra Rejada. Shut down

that street.

PR: 2X, S16, do we have any injuries on our side?

MV: TC go to channel 4.

MV: Negative.

The tape continues for some time. Readers are directed to the audio tape for further.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m
X Supplemental	Case Closed				
		7		J.	
Gang Dome	stic Hate	Child Abuse	Elderly	Abuse	
0	rough cases				
Connecting Report N	iumbers:				
Code Section / Desci	ription: Officer	Involved Shoo	oting		
	Marketon 2003er				
Reclassify To:					
Code: S Name: \	Welch, Christophe	r			

On 8-18-03, Det. Lorenzen and I went to St. Johns Hospital to talk to Christopher Welch, the suspect in this case. Welch was in custody at the hospital and a uniformed deputy sheriff guarded his room. When we arrived, an investigator () with the Public Defender's Office was outside the room. told us he wanted to speak with Welch prior to our contacting him, but the deputy guarding the room would not allow him access to Welch. Sgt. Lorenzen told that we would contact Welch first and if he asked for representation, we would let him () know.

We contacted Welch in his hospital room and attempted to talk to him about the incident. Welch was in pain and spoke slowly. We asked him if he was receiving any medications. Welch told us he was being given antibiotics. We asked him if he was receiving any painkillers. Welch said he had the self administering IV which allowed him to self-medicate himself. He said he has not used it very much though.

Det. Lorenzen asked Welch if he was willing to talk to us about what happened. Welch said he would listen to us for a while. Det. Lorenzen then told Welch that because he was in custody, we would advise him of his Miranda Rights prior to any discussion. As I prepared to read Welch his rights, I noticed that he had closed his eyes. I wanted to ensure that he was coherent and able to comprehend what I was about to read him, so I asked him if he was OK and if his eyes were shut to avoid the light in the room. Welch said he was OK and that his eyes were closed for just that reason. I then read Welch his rights. Welch verbally acknowledged

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03

2:58 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 AMPRIC

ion#2775/Special Services

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

+ R.D. 2 BEAT 5116 2A01

RB NUMBER 03-23745

BRAND / MAKE

9 MODEL NAME

IDENTIFICATION / that he understood his rights. I then said to Welch, "And you said your willing to listen to us and kinda

12 VALUE

kinda discuss the situation if that's what happens?" Welch replied, "Yes."

I told Welch that we wanted to figure out what happened and what took place the night of the shooting. I told him we wanted to know what people were thinking. I told him there was some confusion around the subject of his possibly having a gun or a lighter or something. Welch said, "There was never any gun." I told Welch that we believed him.

I then said, "You apparently made some reference that you did [have a gun], or pretended that you did. But there really wasn't. Ok, is that the case? Was it just kind of one of those situational things, where your hearts racing. Is that kinda what took place?" Welch said it was. I then asked Welch if he was in a bad spot right now. He said he was.

Det. Lorenzen interjected and asked Welch why he fled from the deputies. Welch said, "I don't know." Sgt. Lorenzen asked if he was drunk or high or, "Something like that." Welch said, "I don't want to talk right now."

I suggested that Det. Lorenzen and I could return at a later time to talk with him. Welch said maybe. I told him we would let him get better and check back with him. I asked him if he felt good about that. Welch said he did.

We concluded the interview.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2:58 PM 11/06/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

REV 8/97

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			4	
Page	1	of	1	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER 5(14 2A 03-23745	
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	the state of the s	demeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT	
■ EVIDENCE		ONY 08 16 2003 OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)	
		RD. @ TIERRA REJADA RD., MOORPA	100
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING			_
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	F - Finder O - Owner AKA / Moniker	R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE	Boxes.)
'S WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	Taken Madiner	12 13 M	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		()	
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE AUDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE	
		()	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE	
		()	
34 NARRATIVE			
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: (Ventura) E.C.	SEARCH WARF	ANT? Yes (No) FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes	NO
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES		
E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B	- CURRENCY/NOTES - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCI E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLA F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
EX 100 15 Audio CASSETTES			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
WITHESS INTERVIEWS			
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
K 101 4 MICRO CASSETTES			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
WITNESS INTERVIEWS			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING C	FFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	39 APPROYED BY / ID NO. S.C.	7
07/24/07 0830 W.AYUB	3318 (SPEC. SV	c. (MC /J, Km, #191)=	4
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SEU	STATS PRESS	DOJ COURT OTHER	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

		EVIDE	NCE VENTU	RA COUNTY SHERII	FF'S DEPARTME	NT	
REPO	RT	Page	2 of	AGENCY IDENTIFIER C	CA0560000	41 RB NUMBER	
42 PRO	OPERTY CLA	SSIFICATION	CODES	PROPERTY CODES			
E- EV	IDENCE FEKEEPING	RC -RE	ECOVERED PROPERTY DUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM.	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	OTY ITEM	NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM.	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	/ NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	OTY ITEM	NAME	MAKE	MODEL/CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP,AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	NAME.	MAKE	MODEL/CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM.	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEN	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEM	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				
7157 141	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY ITEN	1 NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	NAL INFORM	ATION				

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		R.D. 3 BEA	
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKEEPING	6 Misdemean	nor 7	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING			EET ADDRESS AND CITY) REJADA RD, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Pa	arty (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Bo
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniki		CE SEX 14 D	DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE
S WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	120	V 13 _M	()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT	STATE	Z	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RA(20	CE SEX 22 1	DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT	Y STATE		ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RAI 28	CE SEX 30	DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#)	TY STATE		ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
4 NARRATIVE			
SEE PAGE 5			
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT? [Yes 🛮 No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? ☐ Yes ☐ No
B - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING / FI		DES E EQUIPMENT NIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODE	L / CALIBER	ID/ SERIAL NUMBER
E K 1 1 FOLDING KNIFE			
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE TOP OF THE	HE HILL JUST IN FR	ONT OF GU	ARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
E ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODE	L / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K 2 1 FLASHLIGHT STREAM	MLIGHT -		-
ROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TO	OP OF HILL JUST	PAST THE	GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
E ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODE	L / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K 3 1 CASING SPEER	9MM	LUGER	
ROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TO	OP OF HILL (PHO	TO MARKE	ER #3)
77 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO		10	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-22-03 1010 HOURS #3381/S	PEC SERV/BI	OS# 3381	SLOTI OBREGOD 1282
O COPIES TO DET MC NARC GANG SED STATS		COURT	OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of __5_

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PR	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	CATION CODE	PROPERTY C		C FIDEADUS I INVESTOCK
E - EV SK - SA	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	IG	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J	CURRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS CLOTHING/FURS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION			1
	COLL	ECTE	FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	4)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	5)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	*
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	7)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL		ONALIA	FORMATION	0.000	7. III DO OLK	
P ROF SATTIC			D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	PHOTO MARKER #	8)
CODE			ITEM NAME		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	ITEM #	QTY	CASING	MAKE SPEER		ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	9	1		SPEEK	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE:	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE	O FROM THE GROUND NEA	T THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	10)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	11	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE	FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #	11)
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	12	1	BLACK HELMET			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
S			D FROM THE BOTTOM OF H	III.IN A GUTTER (P	HOTO MARKER #12	
CODE /	ITEM #		ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	13	1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN			11000
PROP.AFFIL		-	FORMATION			
					The second second	
S			D FROM THE GROUND AT 1			
CODE	ITEM #	11200	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/ C	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32	
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION	ALAS DURINGALI	Section Section 5	
S	COLL	ECTE	O FROM THE BOTTOM OF H	ILL IN A GUTTER (P	HOTO MARKER #14)	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

ge	3	of	5	

03-23745

42 PR	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	CATION CODE	PROPERTY		
SK - SA	/IDENCE	G	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B -	CURRENCY/NOTES JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS CLOTHING/FURS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
E C	15 15	QTY 1PR	WHITE SOCKS	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
S			O FROM THE BOTTOM OF F		(PHOTO MARKER #	#15)
E K	16 16	1PR	BLACK BOOTS	MAKE CHIPPEWA	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION	300000000000000000000000000000000000000		
S			D FROM THE BOTTOM OF T	THE HILL IN THE GU	TTER (PHOTO MARI	KER #16)
E K	16	1	BLACK GLOVE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
S	COLI	ECTE	D FROM THE BOTTOM OF	THE HILL IN THE GU	TTER (PHOTO MAR	KER #16)
CODE E K	ITEM#	оту 1	ITEM NAME BLACK GLOVE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
S	COL	LECTE	ED FROM THE BOTTOM OF	THE HILL IN THE GU		
E K	18	QTY 1	SPRINKLER PIPE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL		ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
				HE INTERSECTION N	EXT TO PATROL U	NIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	19	1PR	SUN GLASSES	ARNETTE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE STREET IN TH	E INTERSECTION N	EXT TO PATROL UN	IIT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EA	20	5	CURRENCY	US	\$5.00	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE SUSPECT'S WA	LLET		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	21	1	BAG W/ CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE		-	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	RECE	IVED	FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3	380		
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	22	1	KNIFE		-	
PROP AFFIL		ONAL IN	I IFORMATION			1
S			FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3	380		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
C PROP.AFFIL	23	1 ONAL IN	SHIRT	OUTER BANKS	LARGE	
PAOP APPIL				CELLED DOOL DOO	POTTITE ACTUAL AND IN	2024
CODE /			G TO DEPUTY ALVAREZ RE			Z234 ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E G	24	QTY 1	FIREARM	MAKE SIG SAUER	MODEL / CALIBER P226	DI SERIAL RUMBER
PROP.AFFIL		ONAL IN	FORMATION	Com to the same	1.1.492	
			VAREZ'S GUN			
13 DATE		31.51		FICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT	15 AF	PPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-22-03	1010	HOU	RS	SPEC SERV/BI		ST. OBREGO 1282
				The second secon	7000	

REPORT (Continuation)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page	4	- 5	5
auc		of	-

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PR	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	CATION CODE	A - CURRENCY/NOTES		G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	G	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS 1- CONSUMABLE GOODS 1- CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
G	25	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
	DEPU	TY CA	RGNEL'S GUN			
SODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
2202						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/		1		manua.	MODELY ONLINEIN	ID SERVICE NO. ADER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE /				T	Tueser courses	I in comment with the comment
000	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL III	CHMATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/					417761 1177	a de la constantina della cons
2000 1000	ADDITI	OHAL IN	FORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	AUDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	40017	OUAL II	FORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE /	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODELY CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	11-01-0					
	ADDITI	ONAL IA	IFORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE /	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/			and a second			
0000 1555	ADDIT	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	AUUITI	ONAL IN	I CHWATION			
CODE /	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/	11.241.0	411	21.210 (Jr. 100.2)			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	OMAL IS	ISORMATION!			
FRUF.AFFIL	ADDITI	UNAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE /	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/	O EM #	WIT	TO THE MANUE	milit.	Section of the sectio	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
- NOT AFFIL	Hoom	JIME IN	- Committee			
13 DATE	/ TIME O	F REPO	RT I14 REPORT	ING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT	15 AE	PPROVED BY / ID NO.
			7			The second of th
8-22-03	1010	HOU!	KS	SPEC SERV/BI	JA#338/	

1 R.D. 2 BEAT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5116 2A

03-23745 BRAND / MAKE MODEL / NAME 10 MISC IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER MANUFACTURER

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license #1 and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)

08-16-03

2208

5600

OFFICER I.D. 15905

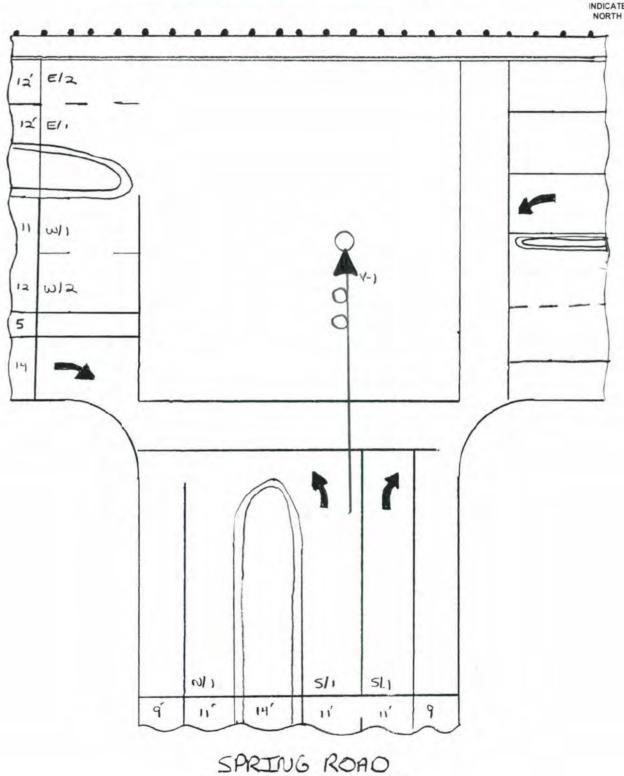
03-23745

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =

NCIC #

TIERRA REJADA ROAD





PREPARED BY P.O. VARNER LD NUMBER 15905

08-16-03 R.PICKEN

MO. DAY YEAR 9-29-03

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY

08-16-03

TIME (2400) 2208

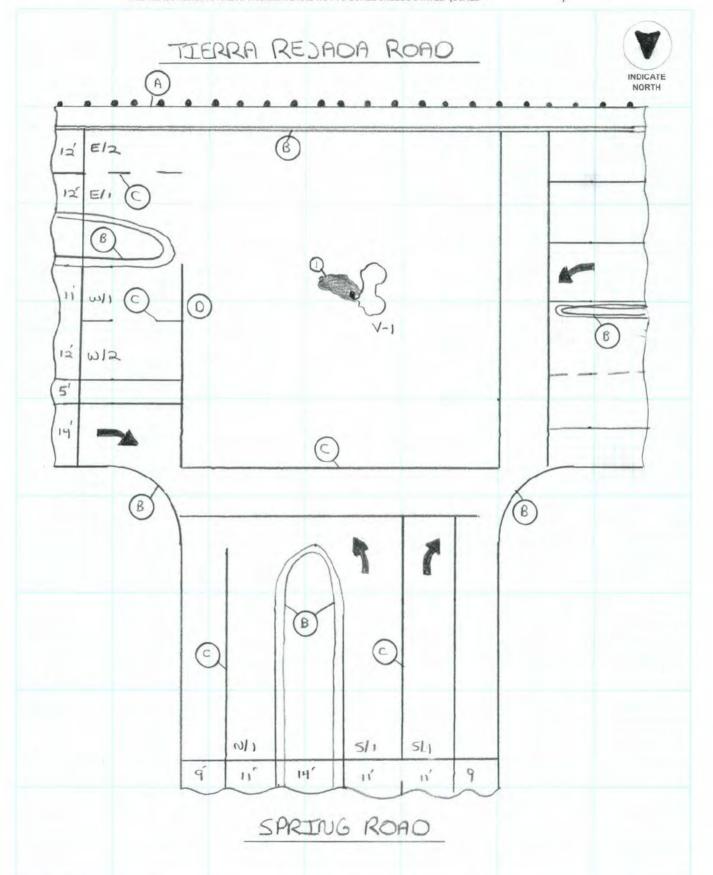
5600

NCIC #

OFFICER I.D. 15905

03-23745

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =



P.O. VARNER

I.D. NUMBER 15905

08-16-03

R. PICKENS

MO. DAY YEAR 9-29-03

DATE OF COL	LISION (MO. D	AY YEA	R)	TIME (2400)		NCIC#		OFFICER I.D.				NUMBER				
	,		•	<u> </u>	EVTEN	T OF INJURY ("X"	ONE)	INJURE	D WAS	: ("Y" ON		-			· ·	
WITNESS	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	FATAL	SEVERE	OTHER VISIBLE	COMPLAINT	DRIVER PASS.		BICYCLIST		PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECT
#				INJURY	INJURY	INJURY	OF PAIN								-	
	3. / ADDRESS		<u> </u>			 		<u> </u>				<u> </u>		TELEP	HONE	
NJURED ON	Y) TRANSPORTE	ED BY:					TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJ	URIES		_									:	•	-		
				•												
												/ICTIM OF	VIOLENT C	RIME NO	TIFIED	
#															<u> </u>	
NAME / D. O. E	3. / ADDRESS							el .						TELEP	HONE	
(INJURED ON	Y) TRANSPORTE	ED BY:				-	TAKEN TO:									***
DESCRIBE IN.	URIES						·									
	-	·														
		1									- - 	/ICTIM OF	VIOLENT C		TIFIED	Т
# NAME / D. O. E	ADDRESS						<u> </u>		Щ						1	
·	Y) TRANSPORTE	-D DV			<u> </u>		TAKEN TO:									
•		:D 81:					TAKEN 10:					,			••••	
DESCRIBE IN.	IURIES			,											u.	*
				•								VICTIM OF	VIOLENT C	RIME NO	TIFIED	
#							Т	Toto						ı	1	
NAME / D. O. E	3./ADDRESS								_					TELEP	HONE	
(INJURED ON	Y) TRANSPORTE	D BY:					TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE IN.	IURIES			'										,		-
							 									
											\	VICTIM OF	VIOLENT C			
# NAME / D. O. E	/ADDRESS														HONE	<u> </u>
						•						-				
	LY) TRANSPORTI	ED BY:					TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE IN.	IURIES												٠			
		-					**									
							• .					VICTIM OF	VIOLENT C	RIME NO	TIFIED	
#				ПП	ПП		ТП			ГП				-	!	Π
NAME / D. O. E	3./ADDRESS			<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u>, </u>	<u>. – .</u>	<u> </u>				TELEP	HONE	<u></u>
(INJURED ON	Y) TRANSPORTE	ED BY:					TAKEN TO:						-			
DESCRIBE IN.	JURIES											-				
											<u> </u>					
											\Box	VICTIM OF	VIOLENT C	BIME NO	TIELED	

DATE OF COLLISION TIME (2400) NCIC NUMBER OFFICER I D NUMBER REPORT NUMBER OS-U6-03 2208 5 5600 15905 03-23745

				VEHICLE POINTS OF					
VEH.	WHEEL	FEET	DIR.	REFERENCE POINT	FEET	DIR.		COND REFERE	
1	REAR	36	0	SIRDWY EDGE TIERRA REJADARD	19	E			NG SPRING RO
1	FRONT	43	2	71 N	19	E	17	"	11
2									
2									
3									
3									
4									
4									
5									
5									
			_	PHYSICAL EVIDE	NCE	-	-		SWAM STEEL
0 -	1 . 10 00		2						
1) 5	X 10 AF	GM 51	LLLEC	VEHICLEFLUIDS (CENTOR					
				LECEND.					
6) m	THE G	19909	AT.	100000					
	AISED CI		The las						
	TNTED !		ITOP	5					
	AVED AS								
-	1100 110		10001	1					
				LOCATION OF PHYSICAL	EVIDEN	ICE			
#	FEET	DIR.		REFERENCE POINT	FEET	DIR.	SEC	OND REFERE	ICE POINT
1	40	N	SIRO	SY EDGE TIERRA RESADA RO	27	E	WI ROW	Y EOSE P	ROLON GATION
								ING ROAD	
			1						
			-						
			-						
			-						
			1						
						-	_		

PREPARER'S NAME	_
P.O. VARN	JS

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL			PAGE 7 OF 11				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER			
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745			

1 FACTS:

2

NOTIFICATION:

4

- 5 At approximately 2216 hours, I received a radio call of assistance needed by the Ventura County
- 6 Sheriffs Department. I responded from US-101 at Ventu Park Road and arrived on scene at
- 7 approximately 2230 hours. Upon my arrival this was determined to be a traffic collision with minor
- 8 injuries. All times, speeds and measurements in this investigation are approximate.
- 9 Measurements were taken by Rolatape.

10

11 SCENE:

12

- 13 At the scene of this traffic collision, the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road is
- 14 located in the city of Moorpark. The two southbound lanes of Spring Road are constructed of
- 15 paved asphalt and are separated by a painted white line. The intersection is controlled by traffic
- 16 control lights. The northbound and southbound lanes of Spring Road are separated by a raised
- 17 concrete median. See factual diagram and legend for further details.

18

19 **PARTY**:

20

- 21 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was located at the scene lying in a culvert south of the intersection of
- 22 Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Party # 1 (Welch) was identified by his California
- 23 Identification Card. Party # 1 was determined to be the driver of V-1 by the following information:

- 25 Personal statements
- 26 Witness statements
- 27 Location
- 28 P-1 is the registered owner of V-1

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-19-03

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL		PAGE 8 OF 11		
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745	

PARTY (continued):

2

- 3 Vehicle # 1 (Harley Davidson) (V-1) was located at the scene, laying on its right side, facing in a
- 4 northerly direction in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Due to this traffic
- 5 collision V-1 sustained minor damage to the right side. No prior damage or mechanical defects
- 6 were claimed or noted.

7

8 ASSISTING OFFICER:

9

10 Ventura CHP Officer S. Herrera, # 17111, assisted at the scene with obtaining measurements.

11

2 OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:

13

- 14 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a shooting incident with the Ventura County Sheriffs
- 15 Deputies immediately after the traffic collision. See Ventura County Sheriffs report # 03-23745 for
- 16 further information.

17

18 A DMV check of the license status of P-1 (Welch) revealed a status of None Issued.

19

20 Three Polaroid pictures were taken at the scene.

21

22 STATEMENTS:

23

- 24 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was interviewed at the scene by Ventura County Sheriffs Deputy
- 25 Sergeant P. Richards and related in essence the following: Welch was attempting to run away
- 26 from the police because he was drunk. Welch stated he had smoked meth two times earlier in the
- 27 day.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL	PAGE 9 OF 11			
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-28745	

1 STATEMENTS (continued):

2

3 Investigator's note: I observed Welch beginning interviewed by Sergeant Richards.

4

- 5 Witness # 1 (Deputy Alvarez) was interviewed regarding the traffic collision and related in
- 6 essence the following: While southbound on Spring Road at the north side of the intersection of
- 7 New Los Angeles Ave., Deputy Alvarez attempted to make a traffic enforcement stop on a Harley
- 8 Davidson motorcycle for a vehicle code violation and as the light facing southbound traffic
- 9 changed from red to green the motorcycle rider began to accelerate away from Deputy Alvarez'
- 10 patrol car. Deputy Alvarez began to pursue the motorcycle with the patrol car's code 3 lights and
- 11 siren activated, southbound on Spring Road at a high rate of speed. Deputy Alvarez estimated
- 12 the motorcycle's speed to between 70 to 80 mph as it approached Christian Barrett Drive. As the
- 13 motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road, it approached the intersection of Spring Road
- 14 at Tierra Rejada Road. The traffic light facing southbound traffic was red. The motorcycle was
- 15 driven in between two stopped vehicles in the # 1 and # 2 lane into the intersection. The driver of
- 16 the motorcycle appeared to lose control and the motorcycle overturned.

17

18 OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:

19

20 SUMMARY:

21

- 22 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was riding, V-1 southbound on Spring Road approaching the intersection
- 23 of Tierra Rejada Road at a undetermined speed while being pursued by Ventura County Sheriff's
- 24 Deputies. Due to driving under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, P-1 lost control of V-1 while
- 25 entering the intersection and V-1 overturned. After the collision, V-1 came to rest on its right side,
- 26 facing in a northerly direction blocking the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road.

27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENI	9-19-07

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL			PAGE 10 OF 11	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

1 AREA OF IMPACT (A.O.I.):

2

3 A.O.I. # 1 (V-1 Overturning) was located approximately 46 feet south of the north roadway edge

4 of Tierra Rejada Road and approximately 19 feet east of the west roadway edge prolongation of

5 Spring Road.

6

7 INTOXICATION NARRATIVE:

8

9 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision at the intersection of Tierra

10 Rejada Road at Spring Road. The traffic collision was witnessed by Ventura County Sheriff's

11 Deputy Alvarez. After being involved in a shooting incident with Deputy Alvarez, Welch ran down

12 a culvert. After Welch was located he was assessed for injuries while he was being asked

13 questions about the incident. Welch stated he was attempting to drive away from the police

14 because he was drunk. Due to his injuries, no Field Sobriety Tests were performed. Welch

15 refused to submit to a Preliminary Alcohol Screening device. Welch was placed under arrest for

16 23152(a)V.C. As Welch was being transported by Ventura County Sheriff's helicopter, I asked

17 Ventura CHP Officer D. Hong, # 12973, to respond to the St. Johns Regional Medial Center and

18 inform Welch of 23612 V.C. Implied Consent. After Welch singed a consent form to have his

19 blood drawn, Officer Hong observed a blood sample be drawn from the left hand of Welch on 08-

20 17-03 at approximately 0044 hours. Due to his injuries, Welch was released from custody into the

21 care of the medical personnel at the hospital. Officer Hong took possession of the blood sample

22 from Welch and transported it to the northbound CHP Conejo Inspection Facility, where he gave

23 me the blood sample. I transported the blood sample to the Ventura County Sheriff's East County

24 Station where I booked the blood sample in the Ventura County Crime Laboratory Evidence

25 Locker.

26

27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENI	9-29-0)

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL			PAGE 11 OF 11	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

1 2 CAUSE: 3 4 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) caused this traffic collision by driving V-1 in violation of 23152(a)V.C. 5 Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol or Drugs 6 7 It hs unlawful for any person who is under the influence of any alcohol beverage or drug, or under the combined influence of any alcoholic beverage and drug to drive a vehicle. 8 9 10 An associated factor in this traffic collision is Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) driving in violation of 11 21806(a)V.C. Failure to Yield to Emergency Vehicle 12 13 The above opinions and conclusions are based on statements and V-1's point of rest. 14 15 RECOMMENDATIONS: 16 17 I recommend this report be reviewed and Welch be prosecuted for the following charges: 18 19 23152(a)V.C. Misdemeanor DUI 20 23152(b)V.C. Blood Alcohol Concentration .08% or Greater 21 11550(a)H&S Under the Influence of an Illegal Drug 22 12500(a)V.C. Unlicensed Driver

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

Page 1 of 11

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPO	RT
CHP 555 CARS Page 1 (Rev 8/98) OPI 042	

	L CONDITIO			NUMBER INJURED	HIT & RUN FELONY	CITY				JUDIC	CIAL DISTRICT	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	
COUR	TESY REF	OKI		1		MOORP	ARK		VENTUE	RA SUPER	RIOR		
				NUMBER KILLI	MISDEMEANOR		5		PORTING DIST	RICT	BEAT	1000000	
				0		VENTUR	(A		5112		2A	03-237	
	100000	ON OCCURRED ON	V.:						08/16/200		2208	NCIC# OFFICER I	
LOCATION		G ROAD							DAY OF		TOW AWAY	PHOTOGRAPHS BY:	NONE
AT									SATURI	DAY	X YES NO	P. VARNER	1771
8	Y AT	INTERSECTION W	ITH:	_					D.T. C.T.	214.4	STATE HWY REL	#15905	
_	Chicago	TIERRA R		ROAD							YES X NO	3 13 17 2	
PARTY	DRIVER'S	S LICENSE NUMBE	ER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH YEAR	MAKE / MO	DDEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
1						CA	U	W	1983	HD MOT	ORCYC WHI		CA
DRIVER		RST, MIDDLE, LAS											
X	STREET	STOPHER GI	CORGE	WELCH					OWNER'S NA	AME	X SAME AS DRIVER		
PEDES- TRIAN	SIREELA	ADDRESS							OWNER'S AD	DDRESS	CAME AS DERVED		
PARKED	CITY / ST/	ATE / ZIP							-		X SAME AS DRIVER		
VEHICLE		RPARK				CA	93021		DISPOSITION	N OF VEHICLE	ON ORDERS OF:	OFFICER DRIVER Y	OTHER
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRT	HDATE	RACE	RELEAS	ED TO M	OORPARK P.D.	X X	
	M						,	'ear W	PRIOR MEC	H. DEFECTS	X NONE AF	PP. REFER TO NAR	RATIVE
OTHER	HOME PH				BUSINESS P				VEHICLE IDE	ENTIFICATION	Contraction of the Contraction o		
44	CONCR	NOWN			UNKN	7.000			CHP USE VEHICLE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMA		GED AREA
	NONE	CE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBE	ER		02	ſ	MOD MAJOR	X MINOR ROLL-OVER	X
	TANK TO SERVICE	RAVEL ON STREET	ET OR HIGH	WAY			SPEED LIM	tiT.	CA		DOT	X	XX
	S	SPRING	G ROAD				40		CAL-T	TO	P/PSC MC/M	×	
PARTY	DRIVER'S	LICENSE NUMBE	R			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH YEAR	MAKE / MO	DEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
2													
DRIVER	NAME(FIR	RST, MIDDLE, LAS	T).										
FEDES-	STREET	ADDRESS							OWNER'S NA	AME	SAME AS DRIVER		
TRIAN	O T T T T T	100/12/00							OWNER'S AD	DORESS	SAME AS DRIVER		
PARKED	CITY / ST	ATE / ZIP	_	_					-				
VEHICLE									DISPOSITION	N OF VEHICLE	E ON ORDERS OF:	OFFICER DRIVER	OTHER
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT		HDATE Day Y	race rear					
									Co eropasi	HANICAL DEFI	100112	PP REFER TO NAR	RATIVE
OTHER	HOME PH	IONE			BUSINESS PI	HONE			CHP USE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAG	SE SHADE IN DAMAG	ED ADEA
	INSURAN	CE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBE	R		VEHICLE		UNK NONE	MINOR	EDAREA
	200									1	MOD MAJOR	ROLL-OVER	
	DIR OF TR	RAVEL ON STREE	T OR HIGH	WAY			SPEED LIM	HT .	CA		DOT		
									CAL-T	TCF	P/PSC MC/M:	×	
PARTY	DRIVER'S	LICENSE NUMBE	R			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MOD	DEL/COLÓR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
3		RST, MIDDLE, LAS	-										
DRIVER	NAME(FIR	IST, MIDDLE, LAS	"1						OWNER'S NA	ME	CAME AS NOWED		
PEDES-	STREET	ADDRESS							-		SAME AS DRIVER		
TRIAN									OWNER'S AD	DRESS	SAME AS DRIVER		
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / ST	ATE / ZIP											
									DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	ON ORDERS OF:	OFFICER DRIVER	OTHER
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT		HDATE Day Y	ear RACE					
OTHER	HOMEBU	ONE			BUCINESS	PHONE				HANCIAL DEFI	C. C	PP REFER TO NARE	RATIVE
OTHER	HOME PH	VIVE			BUSINESS P	HONE			CHP USE	NTIFICATION	DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAI	GE SHADE IN DAMA	GED AREA
	INSURAN	CE CARRIER			1	POLICY NUMB	BER		VEHICLE		UNK NONE	MINOR	
											MOD MAJOR	ROLL-OVER	
	DIR OF TR	RAVEL ON STREE	T OR HIGH	WAY			SPEED LIN	AIT	CA		DOT		
									CAL-T		P/PSCMC/M		
1000	RER'S NAME					DISPATCH N		19.17	REVIEWER'S		Vele 111	DATE REVIE	
F.D.	VARNI	ER 15905				X YES	NO	N/A	K.E	. 110	KENS Illa	77 9-29-	11

STATE OF CALIFORNIA TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

CHP 555 CARS Page2 (8/98) OPI 042

	(MO. DAY YEAR)	1.000	(2400)	NCIC#				OFFICER I.D.				NUM		
08/16/2003		22	08	5	560	00	5	15905					D	3-23745
	OWNER	-				WNER		RESS			_	_	-	NOTIFIED
ROPERTY														YES NO
DAMAGE														
DAMAGE	DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE													
EATING PO	SITION		to the said	S	AFE	TY	EQ	UIPMENT	with an amount of the	Sven.	2.0	E	JEC	TED FROM VEHICLE
		OC	CUPANTS		1.	AIR	BAG	DEPLOYED	M/C BICYCLE - H	ELM	ET		0.	NOT EJECTED
			NONE IN VEHICLE		M	- AIR	BAG	NOT DEPLOYED					1 -	FULLY EJECTED
			UNKNOWN LAP BELT USED			OTH		UIRED	DRIVER V - NO					- PARTIALLY EJECTED - UNKNOWN
	1 - DRIVER	D.	LAP BELT NOT USE						W-YES				3 -	UNKNOVIN
	2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STA, WGN REAR	1	SHOULDER HARNE	TT. T.				RAINT	PASSENGER					
	8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN		SHOULDER HARNE LAP/SHOULDER HA					LE USED LE NOT USED	X - NO					
	9 - POSITION UNKNOWN		LAP/SHOULDER HA		S-	INV	EHIC	LE USE UNKNOWN	Y - YES					
· · ·	0 - OTHER		PASSIVE RESTRAIN PASSIVE RESTRAIN					LE IMPROPER USE VEHICLE						
	ITEN		NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE PARTY.	FOLLOWED BY AN				1-107-	AINED IN THE NA	RR	ATI	/E.	_	
PRIMARY	COLLISION FACTOR	1		ONTROL DEVICES	11	2	13		Part of the second	1	2	_	7	MOVEMENT PRECEDING
	(#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	L.		100	,	-	12	TYPE OF V	7	1	4	2		COLLISION
A VG SECTION V	VIOLATED X YES	X	A CONTROLS FU	The second secon				A PASSENGER CAL		1				STOPPED
	NO		B CONTROLS NO		-	-		B PASSENGER CAL		×			_	PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
B OTHER IN	MPROPER DRIVING*		C CONTROLS OB		+	-		C MOTORCYCLE /:		⊢	-			RAN OFF ROAD
Corumn		\vdash		PRESENT / FACTOR* COLLISION	-	-	-	D PICKUP OR PANE		\vdash				MAKING RIGHT TURN
_	HAN DRIVER*			COLLISION	+	+	-	F TRUCK OR TRUC		H	-	\vdash		MAKING LEFT TURN MAKING U TURN
D UNKNOW			A HEAD - ON B SIDE SWIPE		+	-	-	G TRUCK/TRUCK		-	-			BACKING D TURN
- FELL AGE	CCF	_	C REAR END		+	+	+	H SCHOOL BUS	TRACTOR WITHER.		-			SLOWING / STOPPING
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	_	D BROADSIDE		+	+	+	OTHER BUS					-,	PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
A CLEAR			E HIT OBJECT			+		J EMERGENCY VE	HICLE	\vdash				CHANGING LANES
B CLOUDY			F OVERTURNED			+		K HIGHWAY CONS					-	PARKING MANEUVER
C RAINING			G VEHICLE / PEDE	STRIAN		+	1	L BICYCLE		\vdash				ENTERING TRAFFIC
D SNOWING	3		H OTHER*:					M OTHER VEHICLE					M	OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
E FOG / VIS	BIBILITY FT.							N PEDESTRIAN					N >	KING INTO OPPOSING LANE
F OTHER:			MOTOR VEHICLE	INVOLVED WITH				O MOPED						PARKED
G WIND			A NON - COLLISIO	N									_	MERGING
LI	IGHTING		B PEDESTRIAN											TRAVELING WRONG WAY
A DAYLIGHT			C OTHER MOTOR			2	3	OTHER ASSOCIATE			-		R	OTHER*:
B DUSK - DA				E ON OTHER ROADWA	Y			(MARK 1 TO					-	
	TREET LIGHTS		E PARKED MOTO	R VEHICLE	X			A VC SECTION VIOLATED	CITED YES					
	O STREET LIGHTS		F TRAIN		-			List of Economical Laboratory	X NO				_	
FUNCTION	TREET LIGHTS NOT		G BICYCLE H ANIMAL		-6		107	B VC SECTION VIOLATED	YES NO	H			_	SANCE PLONIN
ROADWA	AY SURFACE		TI ANIMAL			-		C VC SECTION VIOLATED:	CITED YES	1	2	3		SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL
A DRY	2007 2100 0000		FIXED OBJECT:		- 93			C	NO		1		(MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)
B WET						T		D	3				A	HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING
C SNOWY -	ICY		J OTHER OBJECT	1	1			E VISION OBSCURE	EMENT:	X				HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE
	(MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)							F INATTENTION*:						HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE
	Y CONDITION(S)							G STOP & GO TRAF	FIC	0			D	HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOW
(MARK	1 TO 2 ITEMS		PEDESTRIAN					H ENTERING / LEA	/ING RAMP	X			E	INDER DRUG INFLUENCE*
A HOLES, D	EEP RUT'	X	A NO PEDESTRIA	NS INVOLVED				PREVIOUS COLL	SION				F	MPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*
	ATERIAL ON ROADWAY*		B CROSSING IN C	ROSSWALK				J UNFAMILIAR WIT						MPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN
	CTION ON ROADWAY*		AT INTERSECTI	CO.	_			K DEFECTIVE VEH.					_	NOT APPLICABLE
	JCTION - REPAIR ZONE		C CROSSING IN C	ROSSWALK - NOT					YES					SLEEPY / FATIGUED
200-120-0-0-0-0	ROADWAY WIDTH		AT INTERSECTI	-71	+	-		I comment the same	NO	H		31	_	AL INFORMATION
G OTHER*:)*	_	D CROSSING - NO E IN ROAD - INCLI	The state of the s	-	-	-	M OTHER":	HICLE		_		C. Carlotte	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL CELL PHONE IN USE
The second second second second	UAL CONDITIONS	_	F NOT IN ROAD	DDE2 SHOOLDER	+	-	-	N NONE APPARENT		-	-			CELL PHONE NOT IN USE
110 01100	OAL COMPITIONS	-	1 - 3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	/LEAVING SCHOOL BU	S	+		O RUNAWAY VEHIC		X			-	CELL PHONE NONE/UNKNOW
KETCH EC	OR SKETCH DIAC	_			5	_	-	O ROWAWAT VETTIC	MISCELLANEOU		_			LLE / HONE HONE ON HONE

08/16/200	OLLISION (MO.	DAY YE	AR)	2208	0)	NCIC#	5	15905					NUMBER	03-	237	-15
WITNESS	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EX.	TENT OF	INJURY('X' O	ONE)	-	1	WAS	('X' ONE		PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTE
#		-		INJURY	INJURY	INJURY	OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICLYCLIST	OTHER				
NAME / D.O	.B. / ADDRESS	25	M			X		X					1	1 TE	W	0
	OPHER GE			,CH)	TAKEN T		OORPA	ARK C	A 9302	I		UNKNO'	WN	
	RA COUNT			TER			TAKEN I		HN'S I	REGIO	NAL ME	EDICAL (CENTER			
DESCRIBE	INJURIES: SC	CRAPE	S TO	ARMS									VICTIM OF	/IOLENT CF	RIME NOTIF	TED
x # 1	111		M						IT							
	.B. / ADDRESS														EPHONE	
	Y D. ALVA DNLY) TRANSPO INJURIES:			LOKT	YYE. IVIC	OORPARK C.	TAKEN TO	D:						805)532-	-2700	
# 2								T_					VICTIM OF V	IOLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
x # 2			M													
	.B. / ADDRESS RGEANT P.	RICH	ARDS	S 26 F	LORY	VE. MOORP	ARK CA	93021						TEL (805)532	-2700	
	ONLY) TRANSPO						TAKEN TO							, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
# AME / D.O.	.B. / ADDRESS												VICTIM OF V		EPHONE	ED
NJURED C	ONLY) TRANSPO	RTED B	Y:				TAKEN TO);								
ESCRIBE	NJURIES:												VICTIM OF V	OLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
#	П		HY					ПП				TH				
AME / D.O.	.B. / ADDRESS													TEL	EPHONE	
N HIDED C	ONLY) TRANSPO	RTED B	Y:				TAKEN TO	De .								
MJUKED																
	N IUDIES.															
	NJURIES:												VICTIM OF V	OLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
	njuries:						П						VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
ESCRIBE II	NJURIES:						П						VICTIM OF VI		IME NOTIFI	ED
# AME / D.O.		RTED B	Y:				TAKEN TO	Di:					VICTIM OF VI			ED
# HAME / D.O.	.B. / ADDRESS	RTED B	Y:				TAKEN TO	D:					VICTIM OF VI			ED
# IAME / D.O.	.B. / ADDRESS	RTED B	V:				TAKEN TO	D:					VICTIM OF VI	TEL	EPHONE	

396922

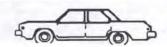
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

2A 5116

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA CO SHE LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM TIERRA REJADA SPRING YEAR MAKE MODE B3 HARVEY MODRIARY MOORPARK JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE WINK'S 4506 IN DUS	PO, 1 EL UNK STERED OWN WE LA	SCOD MODERA	BO BO	TE / TIME OF REPORE / 1703 0400 0400 000	VIN CL	EAR IN		NO DA	17 LUA 0-3	03 · 2 TIME DISPATCH N 03 · 04 CO 1 · 00	OTIFIED	LOG N	STATE
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM TIERRA REJADA SPRING YEAR MAKE MODE B3 HARLEY MODE REGIS CHRISTOPHER STORED JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	STERED OWN	NER PLCH 931	PK BO	DOMETER READING	VIN CL LIC. CL COLOR WH ENGIN	AR IN	SVS? TYES	NO 8	17 LUA 0-3	ONE MONE TWO TION BY SOFF	TH/YEA	OWNER	STATE
TIERRA REJADA SPRING YEAR MAKE MODE B3 HARVEY MENICI E IDENTIFICATION NO REGIS CHRISTOPHEK MODRARY STORED ZOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	STERED OWN	NER PLCH 931	RK BO	21/3 DY TYPE	COLOF WH ENGIN	AR IN	SVS? TYES	NO 8	17 LUA 0-3	ONE MONE TWO TION BY SOFF	TH/YEA	OWNER	STATE
YEAR MAKE MODE B3 HARLY REGIS CHRISTOPHER MODEPARKY STORED JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	STERED OWN	NER 20H			W H	1/SI NO.			0-3	☐ TWO TION BY ②OFF	CER	OWNER	STATE
MODERARY STORED JOWNG / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	STERED OWN WE WA IN	NER 20H	02,			NO.			0-3	TION BY OFF			7
MODERARY STORED JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	CA IN	931	02,				R/O		0-3	00 301-4000			7
MODERARY STORED JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	CA IN	931	02,		S/	ME AS	R/O	LEGAL	ow	NER			٦
MODERARY STORED JOWNG / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE	CA IN		02,		_								
STORED JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE			02,		_								
JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE		/POUNDE											
JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRE		<i>I</i> POUNDE	- 17	JCLOSED -	L	- Line		_	1				
	ESS, PHONE)		DE	TORAGE U	RELE	SEC			_	COVERED - \		E / CON	IPONENT
	STRIA	L. SI	MI	VALLEY	CA9	16	3 522,224		ORA 22	GE AUTHORITY / F	(b) V	C0	VIDEN
TOWED TO / STORED AT	21. [/]		-	IRBAG?	-		DRIVEAB				-		MTCHED?
S.A.A.			1	YES NO			2 YES		NO		UNK	_	s No
CONDITION YES NO	ITEMS		NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NQ	TIRES / WHEE	LS	CONI	NOTION
WRECKED	SEAT (FRON	(T) X		REGISTRATION			CAMPER		1	LEFT FRONT		/	/
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC	SEAT (REAR	()		ALT. / GENERATO	R	W	VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT		/	
VANDALIZED	RADIO			BATTERY	- 1		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR		/	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP	TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL	×	w.	OTHER		V	RIGHT REAR		/	
MISC. PARTS STRIP	TAPES		11	TRANSMISSION	X					SPARE	/		
BODY METAL STRIP	OTHER RADI	10	4	AUTOMATIC	1.	T			-	HUB CAPS	1		
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC	IGNITION KE	Y	V	MANUAL		V				SPECIAL WHEEL	s /		
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGEN	NT A	GENCY HOL	-	22850.3 VC	GARAG	PRIN	CIPAL AGENT STO	RINGVE	HICI	F (SIGNATURE)	/	BIT	1 4-
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING R	ELEASE	I.D. NO.		DATE			N: I, THE UNDERSIG						HICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEA	ASE				SIGNAT	JRE O	F PERSON TAKING F	POSSESS	SION				
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPO	ONENT			EMBEZZLE	D VEHI	CLE			PI	LATE(S) REPO	ORT		
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE		DATE / TIM	EREP	ORTED	NAME (FREP	ORTING PARTY (R/P)	_		DRIVER	LICENSE N	NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE		DATE / TIM	E		ADDRE	SOF	R/P				TELEPHO)	Р
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF I THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREG					SIGNAT	URE O	F PERSON MAKING	REPORT	11				
			ILIST	REN PROPERTY, TOOLS,	MARKS VEHICLE I	AMAG	E. ARRESTSI						
DRIVER'S NAME		ARRESTED	_		REPOR	_		CARGO /	TYP	E7	VALUE \$		
CHRISTOPHER WELCH		YES [NO	2800/C				YES		NO		_	NG ATTACHE
									1/	7			
1 WATHER D	ACK	67	71	IKEN	AS	6	MOEN	(6)	1	error			











NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 VC)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, was stored pursuant to the provisions of the California Vehicle Code (VC) by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of Section 22852 VC, you have the right to a hearing to determine the legality of this storage. If you choose to contest the legality of this storage, you must request the hearing in writing, in person, or by telephone at the office identified as the Storing Agency on this form. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle was stored legally.

Your request for a hearing must be received within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 VC.

B. CERTIFICATION			SHAPLAL HILLINGS	Falcel
	vith postage prepaid wer	e deposited in the United States Mail, and t	these notices, of which this is a copy,	were addressed to the
77772	CENTRAL PROPERTY	LOCATION GERALIER LA STAN	DATE DEPOSITE	O GEROVE O
C. NOTICE TO DEPARTME	ENT OF JUSTICE	Owner cannot be identified	Owner cannot be notified	dust I della
We have been unable to give		ecord as required by Section 22852 VC and Justice, Stolen Vehicle Unit, P.O. Box 903		ge, has not been returned.
Activision Anna	MAN TON THE PART OF	STORING AGENCY	ON 83Y STATE ON SHA	Натунка
		PROTECTION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN		
	RAZECTEZ T	SHEKOMA AV WATTER		
	WENTHER OF	MATERIAL W OHER	WALDER !	HITE SPARY LINE
	1000	X negotieryu		
	PAS REIT PAS	STANCTO	V 25 PROPERTY N	
	We have no workerston on the W	ALE CALLED TO SELECT THE ORDER THEN THE THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THEN THEN THE ORDER THE ORDER THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER THE ORDER THE ORDER THEN THE ORDER T		TO POSTERNA NO SERVICE DE SERVICE
		E REVERSE FOR INFORMATION		
		Hall Hall and have all and a start and a		
		A Parameter Control	141 141 141	
				1
				-

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

	AG	SENCY IDENTIFIER	CA0560000	O GANG	BOHATE P	age <u>/</u> of <u>Z</u>
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	S-ARREST AD	ULT ARREST	JUVENILE 2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
**************************************	□ SUSPECT R	EPORT STATUS	OFFENDER 51	10 2A	03-23	3745
DE 6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				OKING NUMBER		
A WEICH, C	HRUSTOPHE	R GEORG	2			
THORITON (SOLIOO) NAME ADDE	SEC. /D Came on Boydi	, CITY	STATE	710		
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDR	RESS (□ Same as Box#	·) CITY	STATE	ZIP 22	BUSINESS PHONE	
23 OCCUPATION (DISTUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER			
25 COOSI ATION (Option)			20 11712111			
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 29 VEH. C	COLOR YEAR M	MAKE MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITIO	ON	
				-		
	TION OF ARREST (2 San	me as Box # 19)	CITY STATE	E ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFF	-4
12/04/03/0730						6~ #2975
□ PC WARRANT □ PRIVATE	GON OF OFFENSE (Sa	1/	4	3	6 TRANSPORTING	
PERSON	ounty OF	POCKETHO			FADLER	
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIP	WIRDL C	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COL		BAIL
148/a) PC= POSIST AND	>UD. KE 7	2003027081	12/03/03	VTA S	UPERIOR	20,000
148(a) PC	.21		1			
231521a)46) UC- DUI						
POILUC-EVADING	7740 OH45		 	ļ		
69 PCK2 - THROATEN A	ACT OFC					
30 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS	S (□ Same as Box#	_) STATE Z	P 189 PHONE NO.	NO NO	TIFIED BY THE DA	ATE / TIME
· .		202520				
		ADDRESS	CITY STAT	re zip	43 PHONE NO	20
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OF	RINJURY			 		
Bons Probusing	0-	T. HAND				
NS REQUEST FOR I hereby arrest the abo	we person on the charge(s)	indicated above and reque				
PROSECUTION he/she be taken into c	ustody. I request prosecution RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO.	
ARCHEOTHOP ENGOTO IN THE IT IS IN	NEGINETIVE FIRST	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		()	
N VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STA						
☐ Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domest ☐ Intoxicated state may result in danger to self of	or others.	□Reas	ediate release would jeopa sonable likelihood that offer	nse would continu	e by release of the per	
 □ Required medical examination or medical car □ Arrested under one or more circumstances lis 	ted in Sections 40302 and 40	0303 CVC. □ Reas	anded immediate appearar son exists to believe persor			
☐ There were one or more outstanding arrest wa ☐ Arrestee could not provide satisfactory eviden	arrants for the person. ice of personal identification.		er (see narrative).			
	USTODY / DETENTION	□ 849(b) PC	□ JUVENILE	E CITATION	□ MISD.	CITATION
RELEASED TO			CITATION NUM		- 40/01/	
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?	51 0	DATE / TIME OF COURT A	PPEARANCE	52 COURT/I	DIVISION	
53 CASH COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	,		DATE /TIME	
53 CASH COIN						
PMONISHED ADMONISHED	BY 35.1	WAINED	WORDS USED TO WA	AME 56	DATE / TIME	
□YES MNO		YES DNO	SEICED IN NO IDALI	LINIT CO	ADDON/ED BY	
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 58 DAT	E/TIME OF REPORT	VINC	FFICER/ID NO./DIV./	UNII 60	APPROVED BY	mar lkd
81 COPIES TO DET/MC DINARC	DGANG/SED DS	STATS DPRESS	DOJ BCOURT		O OTHER	Zomio j

		PECI	REPORT						RTMENT		1	5	62 RB	NUMBER	
(CONT	INUED)			AG	ENCY	IDENTI	FIER CA	05600	00 F	age	2	of <u>C</u>	= 12		3745
63 CODE	64 NAME (L	ast, First, A	Aiddle, Gen.)							65 /	AKA / Mc	oniker	103	<u> </u>	5775
VACE	67 SE	X	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUIL	<u></u>	71 HAIR	17	2 EYES	73 [ООВ			·	74 AGE
				Ļ	<u> </u>			\perp							
75 RESID	ENCE ADDRES	S/(DSa	me as Box#	_1		gin	r 		STATE		ZIP	-	76 RESIDENC	E PHONE	
77 BUSIN	ESS / SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box#).		JI.		STATE		ZIP		78 BUSINESS	PHONE	
79 OCCU	PATION/(DST	UDENT)		80 DAYS OFF		81 WOR	KHIS.	82 (NTERPRETER		83	OPER	ATOR'S LIC. NO	D. / STATE	
84 VEHIC	LE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COL	OR YEA	R	MAKE	-+	MODE	L BC	ODY S	TYLE	86 D	HSPOSITION		
87 CODE	88 NAME (La	st, First, N	liddle, Gen.)				\longrightarrow	\		89 A	KA / Mo	niker			
00 0405	91 SE		192 HT	193 WT	94 BUILI		95 HAIR	7.							
90 RACE	91 50	^] ⁹² m	95 WI	94 BUIL		95 HAIR	\mathcal{N}	6 EYES	97 D					98 AGE
99 RESID	ENCE ADDRESS	s/(□San	ne as Box#	_)		CITY	,		STATE		ZIP		100 RESIDENC	E PHONE	
101 BUSII	NESS/SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS/(Same as Box#)	(CITY		STATE		ZIP	7	102 BUSINESS	PHONE	
103 OCCI	JPATION (D S	(UDENT)		104 DAYS OFF		105 WOF	RK HRS.	106	INTERPRETER		107	OPER	ATOR'S LIC. NO	D. / STATE	
108 VEHIC	CLE LIC. NO. / S	TATE	109 VEH. COL	OR YEAF	t	MAKE		MODE	L BC	ODY ST	MLE	110	DISPOSITION		
111 HAIR	DESCRIPTORS	112 FA	CE	113 COMPLEXION	111	4 FACIAL H	AIR	115 GE	NERAL APPEA	RANCE					
A	CODE a. Unknown	<u> A</u>	CODE	CODI	E K		ODE	A _	CODE						
000		00	□ b. Broad □ c. HighCheek	D D D Acne	0		u Manchu	0 0	D. Athletic	rative					
	d. Long e. Receding f. Thinning	0 0	□ d. Long □ e. Oval ⊡ f. Round	O O O d. Freck B O O e. Light O O f. Mediu	o	0 0 d.f	Goatee	0 0	d. Disguise c. Flashy f. Military	ed					
ם כ	g. Coarse h, Fine	0 0	i g. Square ii h. Thin	D D D Pocke	od D	0 0 g. f		0 0	☐ g. Unkemp						
0 0 0		0 0	D z. OTHER	O D D i. Tame	d D	0 0 l. 0 0 0 z. 0		\$ 0	☐ I. Well Gro ☐ z. OTHER	omed	0 0	0 (.1	Head/Face		
0 0 0	I. Bushy											0 g.	Leg Shoulder		
0 0 0			_ CODE	18 SPEECH CODE	IÆ.		DDE		CODE		0 0	0 z	OTHER		
# 0 0 # 0 0	p. Ponytail	0 0	a. Unknown b. Disguised	O D D. Accer	* [D	0 0 a.t	Angry	0 0	a. Unknow b. Contacts	s		c	NS TYPE ODE Unknown		ARM DESCRIPTIONCODE DescriptionCODE
	r. Wavy/Curty	0 0	□ c. High Pitch □ d. Loud □ e. Low Pitch	O O O C. Lispe O O O d. Mumb O O O e. Offen	bled D	0 0 c.A		0 0	☐ c. Mirrored☐ d. Plastic F☐ e. Tinted G	rame	0 0	□ b .	Hands/Feet Brick/Rock		Dia. Onknown Dib. Revolver Dic. Auto/Semi-auto
0 0 0		9 0	3 f. Medium 3 g. Monotone	□ □ □ f.Rapid	0	0 0 f:10	mitable	0 0	i f. Sunglass	es	0 0	O d.	Butcher Knife Pocket Knife	000	d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel
		0 0 1	h. Nasal	D D D h. Slurre	ed 🎏	0 0 h. P			D z OTHER		0 0		Handgun		f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel
	CODE	001	m. Raspy n. Soft	D D D j. Talkat	R 🛮	0 0 j. S 0 0 k V	/iolent	FRAME	COLORS		0 0		Shotgun	000	3 h. Short Barrel 3 l. Western Style
# 0 0	-	000	2. OTHER	MORMAL		0 0 2 0	THER	#			0 0	Ok	Simulated Toy Gun OTHER	000	j. Bolt Action k. Pump
	c. Left			,				#			١٠٠	u Z	OTHER		I. Sawed Off Z. OTHER
124 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	TOP		воттом	u	SHO	SK.	. (THER				
125 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	TOP	<u> </u>	воттом		SHO		-	THER				
100 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	ТОР		воттом		SHO	E\$-	٦,	OTHER				
127 NARR	ATD Æ		<u> </u>			L				\bot					
12/ NOVER	SE	<u> </u>	-IARRA	4TIVE	1-5	or_	100	79	ILS.						
	· · · · · · ·														
L															

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTU	RA COUNTY SH	ERIFF'S DEPAF	RTMENT 1	RD	2 BEAT 3 RB	NUMBER
Page 1 of 2 Continuation	AGENCY IDE	ENTIFIER CA05600	00	5116	2A01	03-23745
	RAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		DENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
X Supplemental Connecting Report Number		Child Abuse	Eld	erly A	buse	
Code Section / Description	on: Officer	Involved Shoo	otina			
Reclassify To:			, ting			
Code:A Name:	Welch, Christo	opher	Ţ			
				ŧ,		
	Arre	est of Suspe	ct			
On 12-3-02, Sgt. Lorenzen and presenting the case to him, DI his actions on 8-16-03. Later Curtis for Christopher Welch. shooting involving Welch on 8 by DDA Harman (11377(a) H. 23152(a)(b) CVC and 2800.1	OA Harman elected the same day, I prowing The Arrest Warr 8-16-03. Judge Co. &S, 148(a) H&S	ed to file criminates esented Warrant ant was being so turtis issued the	al charges ag t Declaration ought in com- warrant, whi	ainst C to Sup nection ch incl	Christopher Work oerior Court to the office uded all 11 c	Velch for Judge r involved ounts filed
On 12-4-03 at approximately of Welch's residence at the door and, after an extended the same height and approximately the same height and approximately of the	n Mate build as Welch nim. I stepped too brother and that to him that we ha	floorpark in an at male adult answ n, however he did ward him and asl Christopher was	ttempt to servered the door door have a ked if he was	or. The full be S Chris	warrant. I knee male appear ard or long he topher Welch a told me I ha	nocked on red to be air that n. The ad no right
3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER/I	o no / div / unit vidson#2775/Spec	cial Services	15 APF	PROVED BY/ID NO	4-0121 Js 1

REV 7/02

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2 of _2 5116 2A01 03-23745 8 BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 5 6 ITEM QTY 7 ITEM 9 MODEL NAME 12 VALUE DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER

t RD

As he (the brother) was retrieving his wallet another male subject appeared on the 2nd floor landing which is visible from the front door entryway. This person appeared to be Christopher Welch. I asked who this person was and was told that it was "my brother." Deputy Fadler and I went up the stairs and took Christopher into custody without incident.

Deputy Fadler transported Welch to the Main Jail in Ventura. Once at the jail, Detective Yoos and I booked Welch into the jail without incident.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/04/03 3:30 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Narrative (Computer).rpt

REV 7/02

VENTURA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA Plaintiff,	AGENCY NO. 2003-23745
	DECLARATION FOR ARREST WARRANT
	2800.1 C.V.C.
VS	148(A) P.C. 422 P.C.
	69 P.C.
Christopher George Welch,	11377 H&S
Defendant,	11379 H&S
	23152 (A)&(B) C.V.C.
The undersigned declares:	
I am a peace officer employed by the Ventura County S	Sheriff's Department.
☐ I am the victim of a crime, which occurred in Ventur	a County.
I have read the report of Det. Lorenzen, employed the following is true:	by my department and allege on information and belief that
☐ I have been informed by [Citizen's Name], a private	citizen, that the following information is true:
I have personal knowledge that the following is true	:
Please see backside of t	his declaration for narrative.
e offense shown by the facts stated above occurred	in Ventura County, California, on 8-16-03.
I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is t	rue. Executed at Ventura County, California on 11-3-03.
	COPY
	Detective Robert Davidson, 2775
WARRANT INFORMATION:	,
Name: Christopher G. Welch	
Address:	
City/St/Zip	
OF	RDER
Arrest warrant to issue. Bail set in the amount of \$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DATED:	JUDGE
	JUDGE

Declaration of Probable Cause in Support of Arrest Warrant.

On August 16,2003, Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel were working patrol in the City of Moorpark. Alvarez and argnel attempted to stop a motorcycle that was being operated by Christopher Welch vehicle code violation (21651(a) CVC – Crossing over a painted median).

Welch failed to stop and fled southbound on Spring Road in the City of Moorpark (2800.1 CVC). Deputy Roark was south of the pursuit and saw the motorcycle pass him and being chased by Alvarez and Cargnel. Deputy Roark heard their audible siren and saw the red light and wig wag lights working on the patrol vehicle being driven by Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel.

A short time after passing Roark's location, Welch crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Welch started to get up from the ground; Alvarez and Cargnel were close behind. They yelled to Welch and ordered him to stay on the ground and not to move. Welch got up and fled on foot across the intersection and down a dirt embankment (148(A) PC). Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel chased Welch but stopped at the top of the embankment and looked down to where Welch had come to a stop. Alvarez told me they did not chase Welch any further for fear he was involved in something more serious than the initial traffic violation and could be armed.

They verbally confronted Welch and ordered him to show his hands and comply with directives. After Welch failed to comply with several directives to show his hand, Deputy Alvarez told Welch, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." Welch responded by saying something to be effect, "Well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me." Welch immediately reached for his waist area in a motion that, according to Deputy Alvarez, mimicked the drawing of a gun and pointing it at the deputies (69 PC, 422 PC). Deputy Alvarez told me, "And then at, then at that point it was – his hands are about here and he comes down here [motioning to his waist]. And once – once he came down there; that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Mark. And that – I'm not gonna let that happen." Welch, who was wearing black leather gloves, simulated pointing a weapon at the deputies and was shot by Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel.

Welch was eventually secured and emergency medical personnel were brought to the scene. A paramedic treating Welch found a clear baggie in Welch's boot. Senior Deputy Streltzoff looked at the clear baggie and saw that the baggie contained an off white crystalline substance. Based on Senior Deputy Streltzoff's training and experience, he believed the crystalline substance was a controlled substance. I also examined the baggie and developed the same opinion as Sr. Deputy Streltzoff (11377 H&S, 11379 H&S). On 10-31-03, Sgt. Lorenzen weighed and conducted a chemical presumptive test on the substance. The substance tested positive for amphetamines and weighed .7 grams (including the 1"x1" baggie).

While medical personnel were treating Welch, several individuals thought they smelled the odor of an alcoholic beverage. Welch was taken to the hospital and CHP officer's obtained a blood sample for testing Welch's blood alcohol level. Welch's BAC was 0.17. (23152(A)&(B) CVC).

Based on the aforementioned information, an arrest warrant is respectfully requested for the alleged crimes.

Alvarez & Cargnel stop their patrol car here; get out and chase Welch.

Melchen and the mercial delications

Alvarez & Cargnel stop here.
Order Welch to show them his hands.
They fire when Welch simulates a
gun and points it at them.

Witch one to a top hate the larger orders, and a comply with the depute orders, and a contribution of the hotel.

RRATIVE REPORT <i>V</i> e of		DENTIFIER CA05600		1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE 03-23	
5 6 7 ITEM E ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		DENTIFICAT ERIAL NUMI		12 VALU
Supplemental	Case Closed						
		Child Abuse	,	derly A	hueo		
Gang Dom	estic nate	Child Abusi	, [] [uerry A	buse		
Connecting Report	Numbers:						
Code Section / Desc	ription: Officer Inv	olved Shootin	a				
			9				
Code: S Name:	Welch, Christophe	r					
Oddo: O Hamo:	vvoion, omnotopno						
		Review of					
	Deputy	Damien Alv	arez's				
		icro-Cassett					
I reviewed side "A							
#3172 on 8-17-200 Valley Station sho		•		_	-		ol.
Alvarez later gave	•			•			ney.
						•	-
	summary of sides						

Side "A"

Side "A" begins with a recording of Deputy Damien Alvarez talking with another male subject. I immediately recognized one of the voices as the voice of Deputy Alvarez.

During one of the conversations, (possibly a station briefing) an unknown male announces to everyone present about an incident where a gun was discovered hidden on a motorcycle. The male subject explained he received the information from Deputy Cantrall through an email. The information originated from the Los Angeles Sheriff Department.

Side "A" is one continual recording. I determined the various conversations between Alvarez and various other subjects recorded on side "A" of the micro cassette were not related to this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera/12696 / WC / Special Services

25

NADDOOMD BOT

REV 9/97

2 BEAT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page ______ of _______ □ Continuation 5116 03-23745 2A

1 R.D.

3 RB NUMBER

	4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
i									

Side "B"

Side "B" starts and sounds like a continuation of side "A." I could hear Deputy Alvarez's voice on the recording along with various other subjects. Three-fourths of the way into the recording there is a break and another recording begins.

The second recording begins with Deputy Alvarez saying, "You never had a gun, it was a lighter?" Another voice is heard saying, in a slow tone of voice, "A lighter, I lied, I lied to you." Another voice asks, "Why did you lie to us?" The subject talking in the slow tone of voice says, "I'm a liar, I never had one... (inaudible)".

A subject is heard asking if there was a wound in the chest. Alvarez says, "Yeah, center mass, center mass." A few seconds later, I could hear Alvarez asking if anyone had any water. Alvarez sounded anxious as he made his request for the water. Alvarez is heard saying he did not want "his blood on him." Alvarez also said he had been through this before and did not want the blood on him. Another subject tried to calm Alvarez by getting him some wipes. Captain Diaz is then heard on the recording. There was some more talk regarding getting Alvarez some water. The recording then ends.

I believe this portion of the recording is of this incident. This portion lasts approximately 1 minute and 55 seconds. There is also no indication as to the date or time for any of the recordings on this micro-cassette. There is one other recording at the very end of side "B". It last only about 3 seconds before it reaches the end of the tape.

No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 5/97

10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 1 of 28 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 12 VALUE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER X Supplemental Case Closed Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse | Elderly Abuse Connecting Report Numbers: Code Section / Description: 11377 H&S - Possession of a Controlled Substance 23152 A & B CVC - DUI (Drugs and Alcohol) 2800.2 CVC - Evading Reclassify To: Code: V1 Name: Alvarez, Damian (ID 3172) Residence Address & Phone # Confidential **Interview with Deputy Damian Alvarez Transcript Report** Legend: In order of appearance: RD: Rob Davidson - Major Crimes Detective DA: Damian Alvarez - Subject Deputy DS: Dave Stone - District Atty. Inv. CH: Chris Harman – Deputy District Atty. MV: Male Voice - Possibly Atty. For Alvarez Reviewed and edited by Detective Robert Davidson, 2775 on October 11, 2003 at 1655 hours. RD: Test one, two, three. Okay. The date is August the 17th. It is 0354 hours. This will be a walk through of the crime scene with Deputy Damian Alvarez. What's your ID number? DA: 3172. 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 10/11/03 5:14 PM Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

REV 8/97

Page 2 of 28 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

RD: 3172. Okay. And you were working in a SED car tonight? Is that --

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

DA: That's correct.

RD: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit about your night? I noticed earlier,

'cause I saw you at the scene, you were wearing shorts.

Can you tell me a little bit about --

DA: What happened is I'm normally assigned to the bike detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: With Deputy Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And he called in sick tonight.

RD: Oh, okay.

DA: And as a result -- I can't ride the bike by myself, so I partnered with Deputy Cargnel tonight.

RD: Okay. Does he normally work an SED car --

DA: Yes, he does.

RD: Okay. And SED in Moorpark is special enforcement --

DA: Detail, right.

RD: Okay. What's -- what do you guys primarily work out here?

DA: With him, he's the gang car, and whatever other special enforcement needs. And then with us, we're the bike patrol, myself and Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that kind of, I guess, falls under the special enforcement detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause it's -- we don't respond to radio calls or anything like that.

RD: Okay. Were you guys working anything special tonight or just kind of --

DA: No.

RD: -- out whatever was happening --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15/APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 3 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM 5 6 ITEM QT NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DA: Right.

RD: -- you were reacting to? Okay. All right. What we're gonna do is we're gonna kind of start from about here. I'm gonna ask you to take us back in time to when you're -- this whole incident started. But then as we go into the scene, we'll start from here.

DA: Okay.

RD: And for the tape, for the benefit of the tape, we're on Spring Road, and I'm gonna call it just east of Tierra Rejada.

Tell us -- tell me if you could how -- how this whole thing started. Where were you? What did you see that -- that initiated this entire incident?

DA: Okay. We're northbound on Spring Road. Spring Road approaching Charles Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: Myself and Cargnel. Cargnel is driving. I'm in the front passenger seat.

As we're approaching the intersection, we noticed there's a motorcycle eastbound on Charles stopped at the intersection of Charles and Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: Vehicle stopped. Motorcycle turns, makes a right turn onto -- from Charles -- from eastbound Charles to southbound Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: As he makes that turn, he comes acro- -- there's a -- a painted median that's in the center of that road.

RD: Okay.

DA: He came across that, obvious violation of the vehicle code.

RD: Okay.

DA: Came so close that we're kind of looking at him going, wow, is this guy gonna hit us or what?

We turn around, make a U-turn, and we proceed to follow him down. As we

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page 4 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116

3 RB NUMBER

2A01

03-23745

5 6 ITEM QTY 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

make the U-turn we notice that he picks up his speed, which was kind of unusual. I mean -it's just like, hey, I don't want to be stopped by the cops, so that kind of alerts our suspicion.

We pull in behind him. I don't know how fast his speed is. Maybe 50, 55. Maybe 60 miles an hour. And he's proceeding southbound down Spring. He goes past High Street.

RD: Okav.

DA: And continues down towards LA Avenue on Spring. As he's driving down LA Avenue, we -- I can't remember if it's myself or Cargnel. We were -- we decide that we're gonna pull this guy over. I put it out over the air, and I can't remember if it was him or me that activated the emergency lights to initiate the stop, and that was before LA Avenue, maybe around Second or Roberts.

RD: Okay.

DA: He proceeds down the street and he gets to the intersection of LA and -or southbound Spring at LA Avenue. We decide that's a bad intersection to make a T-stop, so we decide that we're not gonna make the stop right there. I believe Marc -- it was Marc that shut off the front red light 'cause on this car it doesn't have a light bar.

RD: Right.

DA: Shut down the front red light and just left the back flashings. And when the light changed, the cycle of the light changed, we're gonna initiate our traffic stop.

As we're sitting there, the light cycle is taking a while, and we're sitting there waiting. We're waiting. And as we're sitting there waiting, he's just kind of looking back on the motorcycle doing this.

So now we're kind of, hey, what's going on? He almost hit us, okay. Well people drive -- drive unusual. But now he doesn't -- he didn't stop for us when we first turn on the lights, and now he's sitting back at the light waiting, obviously, for the light to change but he's looking back. So that's arousing our suspicion. What's going on? Light turns green after a few minutes. It was a long light. And he proceeds to take off. Just gassing it, lack of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03

5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / 10 NO

Page 5 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 2A01 3 RB NUMBER

5116

03-23745

5 6

7 ITEM

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

a better term, continues across southbound Spring across LA Avenue.

By the time we get on across LA Avenue, we activate our front red light again.

And he just steps on the gas or engages the throttle, whatever he does, and takes off.

RD: Okay.

DA: So now it's -- okay. All these other things have occurred and now this guy -- he's running. It's obvious that he's running now.

RD: Okav.

DA: He's evading us. Okay. What's going on? Why is he evading us? There's a guy just -- he's coming from Charles Street area, which is a high crime area, you know. Did he just shoot somebody? Did he just -- we don't know what he did.

RD: Right.

DA: So he's driving down -- he's driving southbound down Princeton. And, at that point, I put out that we're in pursuit. I initially -- I remember saying northbound Spring and I -- I change to southbound. Marc told me, hey, we're southbound.

So, we continued to follow him and he's coming down -- he's coming down Spring here. Put out a update at Spring and Christian Barrett, then we came to this intersection right here. And I can't remember if there's a car there and a car here, or car here and a car there. There -- there's a car -- two cars in two of these lanes.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I can't --

RD: For the -- for the benefit of the tape, really quickly, there's a -- there's actually two lanes, but there's also a bike lane that large -- large enough for a car to make a right-hand turn. So we're talking -- basically it's number one, two, and three lane.

DA: Looking at it -- looking at it with -- from this vantage point without that car. I think he's right here, I'm right here. I'm pretty sure.

RD: Okay. So that'd be a car in the number one and two lanes?

DA: I'm pretty sure.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Page 6 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM ITEM QT NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: We're proceeding down this way. He was going probably 60, 70 miles an hour. We had pretty much caught him. I was kind of surprised that he -- that we had caught him, but he's driving a Harley Davidson not a crotch rocket, you know, or super bike, whatever you call it.

He's coming down this way and we see that he's going through -- in between the two cars. Then all of a sudden I see he's -- he's engaged his brake and I see a lot of smoke coming up from his tires. His bike's doing this.

I assume he's hit something here to cause him to skid because all of a sudden his bike's just kind of wobbling from side to side. Goes out in the intersection and crashes where the bike is laid. I can't remember which way we're proceeded around the vehicles that are here, if it was that side or this side here.

RD: Okay.

DA: But we proceeded one of those two ways. We stopped the car right there. He was on the ground. Obviously, we had seen him crash, and he was on the ground. We got out of our cars, pulled out our firearms. You know, we didn't know what's going on. Hey, did this guy commit a major crime? He's running from us. Is there something going on?

RD: Okay. Let's walk up to your unit --

DA: Okay.

RD: -- at this point.

For the sake of the tape, we're walking southbound on Spring now into the intersection of Spring and Tierra Rejada, which is a T-intersection with Tierra Rejada running east/west, and then Spring intersecting -- coming southbound.

You were in the passenger side, so let's stand at your vantage point.

DA: I'm in the passenger seat. And I pull my weapon and I'm telling him. "Stay down on the ground. Stay down on the ground. Sheriff's Department. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

7 of 28 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 □ Continuation 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

Don't move." Give him several commands. He gets off the ground. I can't -- I can't remember which side of the bike he's on, if he's on that side or this side. But he gets up off the ground. He's on the ground, and he's disobeying our orders. Marc's yelling orders at him too, and he gets up.

All of a sudden I see something — a — a black thing come flying out, so I didn't know what it was. So now I'm really concerned. What the hell did this guy just throw? So, he throws something, and I'm thinking it's a gun or maybe it's drugs. I don't know, but it's something that's — now I'm really worried. Okay. The guy is not stopping. He threw something or maybe he just dropped it. So we proceed on him. Hey, stop. Give him the orders, like I said, and he runs this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: From my position, I'm here. I -- I've got him (INAUDIBLE) and he takes off. Again, I can't recall if it's -- I can't recall the side of the bike he's on. He runs from -- from this way here -- this way. And Marc and I are kind of --

RD: Wait. Hold on a sec. Okay.

DA: Marc and I are kind of -- kind of standing back because we don't really know what he's gonna do. You know, if he's just gonna turn around and fire on us or what.

So, he runs and he comes over here and he jumps this. Again, we're kind of hanging back and -- by the time we get here, I see him. He's fallen on the bottom. I step over here -- do you want me to step over there or just --

RD: No. Just point to where you are.

DA: Okay, probably somewhere within this area.

RD: Okay.

DA: Maybe from this pile on over, somewhere within that area.

RD: Okay. For the -- for the sake of the tape, we're talking about a guardrail that's on the south side of the intersection. There's a utility pole to the west and we're talking about just feet -- a couple feet on the other side of the guardrail. Okay. Go ahead.

13 DATE OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

Page 8 of 28 © Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 2A01

5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

DA: I'm on -- like I said, I'm over here in this area, but not that close to that pole right there.

RD: Okay.

DA: He falls down. We see him fall down and right about -- between where that -- that 14 is and that 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's right there, sitting right there. It's very, very low light. The only light that we have is this and that. So it's real low light. You can hardly see down there.

So I come over to the other side. Marc's over here. I can see him. He's in my peripheral. I don't know if he's on this side of the -- the guardrail or the other side. We're telling him, "Put your" -- he's sitting down so we can't see his hands. He's got his helmet on. He's sitting down in the grass. Like I said, he's between the 14 and 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: Approximately. He's sitting there. We can't see his hands. We're yelling now, "Put your hands up. Put your hands up." Tell him several times, Marc and I both. And then I tell him, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." He goes from this position, and I see him reach down into this right here. I'm thinking, oh my God. This guys got a --

RD: You just motioned down to your right hand --

DA: Right.

RD: -- to your waist level with -- on your right side?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: So, you know, typically when somebody's -- when somebody's going for this, that means they're going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and I'm thinking, okay. This guy is going for a gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Man JUL

3 RB NUMBER

03-23745

1 R.D. 3 RB NUMBER 2 BEAT 9 of 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

And when I told him -- I forgot when I told him, you know, you're gonna get shot if you don't put your hands up. He said, "Well, I guess you'll have to shoot me then." He goes down like this, and he goes to come down and he takes a position like this. Like he's holding a firearm. He's getting ready to -- to shoot me.

At that point there I'm like, this guy is gonna shoot us. This guy is gonna shoot me or Marc and there's no way that either one of us are gonna get shot. So, maybe a second he's like this and I just started sending rounds downrange.

As you can see, there's not a lot of room for cover. I knew Marc had no cover. I was scared for him because at least I could go over there and that's the area I retreated to from this area here. I retreated to that area over there.

RD: Okay.

DA: I probably sent off -- I probably shot three times from that position over there, and then when I got to the -- to the position of cover, I shot again.

At that point, Marc had shot two. I had shot and Marc had shot. And, at that point, he went down. I see him go down like this, kind of -- from the position he's at go down. And I don't know -- I didn't know if we had hit him. Like I said, it was very, very, very low light. I don't know if I had hit him or if we had missed. It was -- it was hard to see -- see the target, you know. We -- you know, we're kind of freaked out thinking, oh my God, this guy is pointing a gun at me. He wants to kill me.

So, we -- I sent the rounds downrange, and then afterwards, he went down. We lost all visible sight of him. At that point, when we couldn't see him, we put out -- I put out the shots fired, and then I decided that I was gonna go back to my -- go back to my -- to my -- my car for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: I went back and I noticed -- well, by the time I got my rifle, chambered a round, I noticed that everybody had backed off of the scene. And I could probably speak for everybody, just because we couldn't see him. We didn't know if he had a -- you know, my

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services PROVED BY / ID NO

Page 10 of 28 © Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A0

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

estimation at that point is he has a gun. Did I hit him? I don't know if we did, so we still need to get cover. So that's why pretty much everybody backed out.

We waited. We called in for -- for backup, K-9, the helicopter, additional units. And we're probably on perimeter for an hour. And then, at that time, we organized a -- I don't know. I think it was Sergeant Richards, but I'm not sure, organized a -- a team to go down there and -- and search that area, basically, because we weren't getting any -- excuse me, we weren't getting any -- any heat signatures or whatever they call it or -- in that area.

RD: Okay.

DA: So we went down there. There was seven of us that went down there. We ascertained -- the subject was indeed there after we came down that way, and we all came down here. We ascertained -- the subject was there. He was breathing. We couldn't see -- people were saying that they couldn't see his hand -- they couldn't see his hands, or it was one specific hand. I can't remember -- recall if it his left or right.

And then Kelly Roark had -- had removed one of his hands from the position that was concealed and -- to see if there indeed was a still weap- -- was a weapon there. And both of his hands were exposed at that time. And myself and Cargnel went down and put the handcuffs on him.

And then after that -- oh, when -- after we had handcuffed him, he -- I had thought he said -- we asked him -- somebody asked him, "Where's the gun at?" And I thought he said it was a lighter.

RD: A what?

DA: A lighter.

RD: Okay.

DA: At that -- or at the time when I thought he said it's a lighter, I engaged my recorder on my belt and asked him, it was a lighter? And he said, "No. I lied to you." And he repeated that several times on the tape that he lied to us about having a gun.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE OF POSSEPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

11_{of} 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

DA: And then at that point, I was probably down there for a few -- maybe -- maybe a minute, maybe 30 seconds, and then I got called up by -- by somebody. I don't know if it was the captain or -- or Sergeant Richards. And I came up -- I came up here and was kind of stressed out 'cause I got a -- I had a lot of blood on me from him.

I've had blood exposure before, so I was -- that was what I was totally concerned about.

RD: Right.

DA: At that point. Then I was given some water and some first aid, and then I think captain — Captain Diaz took my firearm.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then Don -- Don Aguilar came and --

RD: All right.

DA: -- that's pretty much it.

RD: Okay. That was really good. What I'd like to do is I'd like to kind of back up now.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. Kind of physically go back and just -- there's some blanks that I'd like to fill in.

DA: Sure.

RD: Okay. And kind of walk right back to this thing only now with me asking some detailed questions.

DA: Okay.

RD: How do you feel about that?

DA: That's no problem.

RD: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

DS: You're gonna ask about the siren activated?

RD: Um-hm. Was there anything else that you guys are getting or not

13 DATE / JIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY JO NO

12_{of} 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

getting?

DA: Siren.

RD: Yeah.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. For the sake of the tape, we have kind of come back to the location at the intersection where Spring intersects Tierra Rejada.

You said that you were on -- you were on Spring and you follow him down to LA. And at that point, you decide that it's not a good place to pull him over, so you turn off the red light.

DA: Right.

RD: Had your siren been on prior to that or was it just the red light?

DA: No. Just -- it was just the red light.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then in the back -- see those two lights right there?

RD: Right. Okay. Your two rear lights --

DA: Right.

RD: -- also.

DA: So -- that's what we -- what we left on.

RD: Okay. Those two red lights, okay. Then you're waiting while the -- while the light's signaling or going through its cycle.

DA: Right.

RD: The light turns green and then he proceeds. Is he looking back at you or

DA: Not.

RD: -- what's going on as he's going through the intersection?

DA: When -- when he's looking -- he looked back at us prior before. We're sitting there -- like I said, we waited at that light for a long time. The whole time he's at the

13 DATE OF PORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 13_{of} 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 9 MODEL NAME 12 VALUE BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER light doing this. That's the point that he's looking back. As soon as the light turned green, he took off. RD: Okay. You turned on your red light. DA: Turned on the red light. RD: Okay. Did you turn on your siren? DA: At first it's just the red light. RD: Okay. And at what point then do you turn on the siren? DA: Probably a couple seconds later when it's just -- it's obvious that he's not gonna stop. RD: Okay. Is he -- has he looked -- does he look back and then he's beginning -- okay, now he's cleared the intersection. He's on -- clearly on Spring and clearly accelerating. At any point is he looking back to you? DA: I can't recall him turning his head.

RD: Okay.

DA: Either right or left at that time.

RD: Okay. So you've got — now you have -- now we've gone through the intersection. You're coming southbound on Spring. Your red lights already been turned on. Now you're act- -- you activate the siren or your wigwags? Does it -- is that car equipped with wigwags?

DA: You know what, I'm not real familiar with that car.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause that's not my normal car to work. So that probably be a better -- better question for Cargnel.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I don't know who -- which one of us turned on the lights and siren, but

RD: Right.

13 DATE/JUME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APSERIVED BY I D NO

14 of 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 9 MODEL NAME 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC. QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

DA: You know, I -- I'm pretty sure it has wigwags because all -- I imagine every patrol car has it, but I'm not real familiar with that.

RD: Okav.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) that car.

RD: All right. Let's walk up to -- to your door now.

So, you guys -- you guys come out -- woops. Excuse me. Thanks. You guys get to this point and you get out and you're using your doors as some concealment.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're -- and you're talking to him. And you don't recall which side of the motorcycle he's on.

DA: Right.

RD: And you made the statement that he either threw something that was black or something that was dropped that was black.

Can you kind of clarify that for me?

DA: It was just -- like I said, when I -- when we come out here, I come out of the door and I was probably about here and, you know, everything happened so fast because this obviously was the last thing I was thinking that was gonna happen. A black -- I just see a black object going this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: And I'm like, you know, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and -- like I said, that's when -- I'm thinking gun.

RD: Right.

DA: That's what I'm thinking. Gun, weapon -- sorry, knife, something.

RD: Okay.

DA: But you know, this guy kind of looked like he could have been -- I remember seeing some tattoos on him. He could have been a outlaw motorcycle gang.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 MAPPROYED BY / ID NO

5m6 (>>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 15 of 28 © Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

5 6 7 ITEM ST. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

That's what I was thinking too, that he was like that. I'm thinking, you know what, if he -- if he threw one gun, he has another gun. Because these guys always have several guns on 'em. Well, what was that? You know, that -- that really -- when I came out, I just -- I just see this black thing going. That's the first thing I'm thinking. I'm like, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and at that point there, I'm really starting to be concerned.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know.

RD: Did you see a corresponding arm movement or is it just --

DA: See, I know for a fact that he's moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: The best word I could say is he's moving, 'cause he's on the ground. He's getting up. And as he's moving up, some black thing comes out. Whether he flung that or whether it fell --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- I don't know.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I know as he's coming up, he's moving, a black thing comes flying out

RD: Flying out, okay.

DA: -- that way.

RD: That way, okay. Facing you or facing away from you? He's -- I mean, him. Him, yeah.

DA: He's -- he's about -- he's more faced that way. I mean his body's faced that way, but he's looking back at us. He knows that we're talking to him.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, we're telling him to stop. Put your hands up. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY JID NO

16of 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 10 MISC. BRAND / MAKE 12 VALUE 9 MODEL NAME 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

You know, he knows. He obviously knows because he looked right at me and he looked right at Marc.

RD: Okay. All right. And as an aside, the two cars here, do you know if they stopped or not? I mean, clearly you're obviously paying attention to this --

DA: I have no idea.

RD: -- but you have no idea. Okay. Good enough. All right. So then you come up. Is he running or walking --

DA: He's running.

RD: He's running.

DA: He's running.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's on the way out of here.

RD: Okay. So he runs up and he -- describe how he jumps the guardrail.

DA: Like I said, we were kind of tagging back and I don't -- I can't say exactly how -- how he jumped the guardrail. I don't know if he put his hands down and then jumped over it --

RD: Okay.

DA: Or -- or just kind of did the running jump over it, but all I know is by the time that we came up here, 'cause like I say, we're -- we're trying to slow down. Things are happening so fast that we're just trying to slow because we don't want to get shot or stabbed.

So, by the time we get to here, he's down there. He's --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- he's fallen and he's -- he's on his butt.

RD: Okay. So he's literally sitting with his butt in the dirt and his back to you?

DA: No. He's sitting like -- he's sitting like this. Let me --

RD: Like --

3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

14 DULE NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 17_{of} 28 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER DA: He's sitting like this --RD: Okay. DA: But at this angle. So I have a -- I have a pretty good. RD: So he's kind of bladed to you. DA: Right. Right. That'd be probably the best way to say it. RD: Okay. And, again, for the sake of the tape, then you're -- you're kind of showing that he's -- he's at, like, about a 45 degree angle. You can see his right -- the right side of his body, maybe a little bit of his torso, but mostly his back. Is that accurate? DA: No. I -- if he's sitting like this down there, he's like this. So I'm probably getting this --RD: Okay. DA: -- area.

RD: So you can see his chest. You can see his chest, the right side of his body, the left side's obscured, and this -- his left leg is out of sight.

DA: Well, this -- this all area is obscured.

RD: Because of the bushes.

DA: Because of the bushes.

RD: And obviously the darkness.

DA: Right.

RD: We've got all this light here and it's dark. Okay.

DA: Right. Right.

RD: All right.

DA: So -- I mean, I know that, hey, that's his -- I could look at him and say, okay, that's his chest area.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know. But -- but his -- my view of him was definitely obstructed.

RD: Okay. So you're seeing him -- you're seeing his upper body. You can tell

13 DATE COME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY ID NO

18_{of} 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

3 RB NUMBER 2 BEAT 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

the position of his body.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're ordering him -- let me -- kind of -- you're ordering, let me see your hands.

DA: Right. Let me see your hands.

RD: Let me see your hands. Your partner's doing the same.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then at some point you say to him, let me see your hands or vou're gonna get shot.

DA: Right.

RD: Or -- okay. Is that --

DA: Something to that effect.

RD: Okay. Something to that effect. And he says to you again -- well, does he say, I have a gun or does he say, you'll have to shoot me.

DA: I -- what I remem- -- recall him saying is, well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then at then at that point it was -- his hands are about here and he comes down to here. And once -- once he came down there, that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Marc. And that -- I'm not gonna let that happen.

RD: Okay. Did you say anything to Marc?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- it was just -- it was so fast.

RD: Right.

DA: You know, from here to there.

RD: Okay.

BRAND / MAKE

MANUFACTURER

Page 19_{of 28}

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9 MODEL NAME

OR NUMBER

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 6 ITEM QTY.

7 ITEM

NAME

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CAUSEOU

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DA: Millisecond.

RD: It was, Boom!

DA: And then when he'd come up like this, you know, that's when it was obvious, okay, he's gonna shoot me.

RD: Okay. And then you just thrust your hand out in -- in a -- basically the same kind of a shooting stance --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we take. Okay. The push, pull, and everything like that.

DA: Right.

RD: Did he come out that quickly?

DA: Def- -- definitely.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- he came from here, like I said, it was obvious that he was going -- for me at the time; it was obvious that he was going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was obvious. Nobody goes from here and then says -- I guess you're gonna have to shoot me. Goes from here and then goes like that.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: You know, if you're gonna do that, you're gonna shoot.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's exactly what I thought. I didn't want Marc to get shot. I didn't want to get shot. This is a bad place, obviously, to -- to get in a shooting. So -- and like I said, at that point I -- I -- I had shot.

RD: Okay. Now, you fired what you thought were three rounds from here.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was from this area.

13 DATE 07/16/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER

RD: This area.

DA: Right.

RD: This area, okay. And then you moved to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then you -- you pop out and you look. What -- when you look, what's -- what is your -- what are you seeing -- 'cause you engage again.

OR NUMBER

DESCRIPTION

DA: Right.

RD: What -- tell me that -- about that kind of intervening time where you -- I'm not gonna say you disengaged, but you moved to cover and then you -- you kind of reassess. What are you seeing?

DA: It was -- that all happened maybe -- 'cause I never fully got behind that

RD: Okay.

DA: Because -- if I remember correctly, I -- might have stepped on a rock. I think I lost my footing.

RD: Okay.

DA: I -- I had shot, shot. And I -- I might have even been moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: To, like I say, get out of the way because I didn't want to -- it's harder to hit a moving target and I didn't want to obviously stay in the line of fire. I don't know. It was just maybe boom, boom. Maybe second, maybe half a second. I knew I was close to here, and then I fired off the last round, my number four.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's when I just saw him go down like this. And like I said, it wasn't -- I wasn't sure if he had been shot. Because if he had been shot, I think he would -- he would have fallen faster. But I just wasn't sure.

IS DATE STIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

thing.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVEDBY/ID NO 26/6

 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 3

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, because once he -- once he was down, he had sat down. There was no visual sight of him. Nothing at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So -- and like I said, that's why everybody pretty much backed off because we can't see him. Well, it's pitch black dark here. Is he going that way? Is he going this way? Is he going that way? He's got a gun. Where did he go?

So that's why everybody kind of backed off because we're backlit, and he could see us, and we can't see him.

RD: Okay. So you -- I'm gonna kind of rephrase that again, just so that in my mind --

DA: Sure.

RD: -- I'm saying this -- I'm hearing the same thing you're saying. You -- you engaged from here what you believe are three rounds. You're not a hundred percent sure if you're moving as you're doing that or stationary, but you're definitely wanting to get to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: You get to cover, and simultaneously you reengage him. Is he still in that seated position?

DA: He's -- he's still in the seated position, but I noticed there's more of his body that I can't see.

RD: Okay. You -- you engage again and then you said he sat back down.

Does that -- do you mean he -- his back goes back to the ground?

DA: Right. His -- from the -- from -- he never got up. I never saw him got up.

RD: Okay.

DA: I see him go from the seated position to where -- when he goes like this, I've engaged him. I sent my rounds off. And then after I send my very last round off, I

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03

5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

22 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116

RB NUMBER 2A01

03-23745

7 ITEM ITEM

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

notice he goes down like this.

RD: Okay.

DA: Where I can't see him.

RD: All right. Do you know if that's down into the cement area or just --

DA: I have no idea --

RD: -- into the -- you have no idea. You just see him go out of sight.

DA: I just see him go out of sight.

RD: Okay. All right.

From that point, talk me -- kind of -- kind of talk me slowly again what you do.

You -- you disengage and go for your rifle?

DA: Right,

RD: Okay. Is -- did I -- did I skip over a step there?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I mean, after -- after the firefight engaged -- I can't remember what point I put out shots fired.

RD: Okay.

DA: We can't see him. Marc's here, and I noticed he's moved out a little bit.

Excuse me. And I'm backing off. And I think Roark and Rompal are here, but I'm not sure.

I don't remember if it was -- if was them. I -- you know, we -- I can't see him. I know I have a -- I have a tactical light on my rifle, so I decide to go back for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's the point that everybody backs off.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then we call for -- we call for the rest of the units, and then that's when all the rest of the help comes.

RD: Okay. All right. And I think you sort of answered my -- my next question

5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

Page 23 of 28 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

which was originally you said that as you came back forward, everybody was coming back.

So --

DA: Right.

RD: -- you're thinking it was Roark and Rompal?

DA: Roark, Rompal, and Cargnel. But -- but I'm not exactly sure. Obviously it

was Marc.

RD: Right,

DA: But I think Roark and Rompal were here.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: I'm pretty sure, but I'm not exactly sure.

RD: Okay. So then you guys disengage. You back up and set up perimeter.

And we kind of know -- from that point on --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we sort of know what happened. Okav.

DA: And I remember, at some point, putting my light down there. I don't remember -- I don't know where my flashlight is. Somebody lost it. I don't know if it was that light or the light on my thing. We were looking --

RD: What kind of a light was it?

DA: A Streamlight.

RD: A small one?

DA: Yeah, a small one.

RD: Okay.

DA: It's marked actually Coulter.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I remember we were looking down in that area. We can't see him, so we pulled all the way back.

RD: Okay. Then at some point a team is organized where you go back down.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 24 of 28 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 12 VALUE 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER DA: Right. RD: To try to locate him. DA: Right. RD: You come down from -- from the - calling that the west --DA: Right. RD: You come down from the west in an eastward direction. DA: Right. And it's just right -- right there where the -- this little -- I don't know what you want to call it, this little ravine. RD: Uh-huh. DA: Is pretty much -- that level. That's where we started. RD: Level with the sidewalk?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: Just about that area.

RD: Okay. So then you come down here and at some point you -- you see

him.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. You -- you kind of reengage, let me see your hands.

DA: Right.

RD: Let me see your hands.

DA: Everybody.

RD: Okay. Is he reacting to that?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

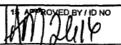
DA: I thought he -- I thought he was deceased at that time.

RD: Okay. At what point -- but then you said you saw breathing. So at what

point --

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5:14 PM

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services



25 of __28 □ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116 2A01 3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

7 ITEM QT NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DA: Somebody said they saw breathing --

RD: You saw breathing, okay.

DA: -- and I look and I saw -- see his stomach rise and fall.

RD: Okay. So then you get closer. Does he ever respond or react to any commands?

DA: No.

RD: Okay. So then you get up and you said Roark goes up and there's one hand that's concealed or out of sight?

DA: Right. There's one hand -- I -- I can't see him all the way 'cause he's got his -- he's got his legs up in a weird position, so I can't see his -- his hands at all.

RD: Okav.

DA: So obviously there's seven other people here, and there's different vantage points. But people were yelling that they can't see a left hand. They can't see a left hand. That was a huge concern. Was it his left hand? I guess it was his left hand, now I'm saying -- saying his left hand, can't see it. Can't see it. So that's when Roark goes up there with the baton, everybody's covering him to make sure that this guy doesn't pop out with a gun. Roark takes his baton, moves his -- moves his hand and determines that there's no -there's no gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: At least in his hand.

RD: Okay. So then he's secured. Is he handcuffed or --

DA: Marc and I go and handcuff him.

RD: Okay. At what point does he start to converse or say something to you?

DA: Somebody -- it's never -- well, I shouldn't say that. Somebody asked him, where is the gun at?

RD: Okay.

DA: And I hear -- what I think I hear was, it was a lighter.

5:14 PM

REV 8/97

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services PROVED BY / ID NO

Page 26 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 3

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay.

DA: And I -- and at that point I engage my tape and it's on the tape, it's keyed up, where I say, it was a lighter or something to that effect, and he's like, no. I lied. And then people were asking him, you lied. You lied. Yeah. And he says, "I lied about the gun."

RD: Okay. Does he -- what else does he say if anything?

DA: At that point, like I said, some supervisor told me to come up there because they had known that Marc and I had already shot. It had been an hour or so, whatever. And that's when they -- they pulled us both out.

RD: Okay.

DA: So I left and they stayed down there with him for a deal -- or a time.

RD: Okay. What was your impression of his state of mind? If you were to -have to -- if you had to evaluate him in terms of your contact with him and where -- what he did he seem impaired to you? Did he seem coherent? Was he in pain? What -- what
were -- what were your perceptions of him when you now get physically to him and he's
making these, you know, statements about lying and everything.

Does anything stand out to you?

DA: I mean -- I'm thinking the guy is probably gonna die. I mean -- I see there's blood.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know -- I'm thinking, man this guy has been sitting here for an hour, 'cause we had been calling in there. You need to come out and make some noise and -- but I mean, could he -- if you take out the fact that he had been shot, could he have been UI or drunk, yeah. But I don't -- you know --

RD: Okay.

DA: I don't know how a person would be able to react --

RD: Yeah. If you don't --

DA: -- to getting shot, you know, so.

3 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID N

Page 27 of 28

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT | 3 RB

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

5 6 7

7 ITEM

NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RD: Okay. And that's fine. If you don't know --

DA: But he was kind of --

RD: -- you don't know. Right. Okay. All right. I feel like I have a pretty clear understanding of it.

Have I not asked you anything that you think is important for me to know that maybe we haven't touched on that --

MV: I think that's fine -- you're -- that's fine. If you've given a thorough statement.

RD: Okay.

CH: What was the traffic like during the pursuit? Was there traffic? And also did he think he was gonna return fire?

RD: Thank you. Good questions.

During the pursuit, could you tell us a little bit about the traffic conditions along the pursuit route?

DA: It was pretty much just us two from what I recall. All the way up from LA and Spring.

RD: Um-hm.

DA: This side -- this side of Spring, southbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: Up to about here.

RD: Okay.

DA: He didn't pass anybody. We didn't pass anybody. I don't know about traffic going northbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: But it was just us two until we got to here.

RD: All right. And then final question.

Did you perceive any type of return fire or did you -- did you sense that

13 DATE 0745 95 REPORT 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

28 of 28AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 □ Continuation 2A01 03-23745 5 6 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

anything was --

DA: I wasn't about to wait around and get shot. I -- you know, I don't want to get shot. Yeah, I got body armor but, you know, I don't know how good a shot this guy is and I wasn't gonna let him get any rounds off.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, that's -- you know, put my rounds downrange. I get to position to cover. Marc gets out of the way, and if we got him, great. If we didn't get him, let's -- let's get the hell out of here 'cause this is -- this is not a good place to be.

RD: Yeah.

DA: You know?

RD: Okay. All right. I feel comfortable with that.

Again, if there's nothing that you feel that you need to -- you know that we missed, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. It is 0429 hours.

END OF TRANSCRIPT.

REV 8/97

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 03-23745 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 5 6 ITEM QTY 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER **Supplemental** Case Closed Child Abuse **Elderly Abuse** Gang Domestic Hate **Connecting Report Numbers:** Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting Code: S Name: Welch Christopher Review of **Deputy Marc Cargnel's** Micro-Cassette I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483 on 8-17-2003. The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B". Side "A"

There is Sheriff's Dispatch traffic being broadcasted in the beginning of the tape. I could hear a helicopter in the background and several people talking. I could also hear a male's voice say, in a slow tone of voice, "I lied, I lied to you." Another male's voice is heard saying, "Why did you lie to us?"

There are other voices heard in the background, but I could not determine what was being said due to all of the background noise.

I believe this portion of the micro-cassette is a recording of some of the events that occurred during this incident. This portion of the recording lasts approximately 30 seconds the recording ends and a different recording begins.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

(Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

5116

03-23745

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

2A

12 VALUE

I listened to the remaining recordings on side "A" and determined they were not related to this case.

Side "B"

Side "B" contains no recordings.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera 2696 / WC / Special Services

	ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
Supple	emental	Case Closed				
Gang	Domes	stic Hate [Child Abus	e 🗌 Elder	ly Abuse	
Connectin	g Report N	umbers:				
Code Sect	ion / Descr	iption: Officer Inv	olved Shootin	ıg		
Code Sect	ion / Descr	iption: Reclassify	То:			
	Name: W	/elch, Christophe	r			
Code: S						
		Walk T	hrough Inte	rview		

On 8/16/03, after having arrived on scene, I asked Det. Rivera to respond to the East Valley Station where the officers involved in the actual shooting in this incident were taken.

While at the station, the officers had the opportunity to meet with Ventura County Deputy Sheriff Association representatives and their attorney. Det. Rivera was to be a "liaison" with Howard Liberman, the "PORAC" attorney in this case.

On 8/17/03 at approximately 0320 hours, Det. Rivera called me in reference to the two officers giving a statement and doing a "walk through" interview to aid us in our investigation. During this conversation, Rivera told me Attorney Liberman had agreed to let the officers do a "walk through" statement as to what lead up to the shooting.

At approximately 0346 hours, Deputies Cargnel #3483 and Alvarez #3172, returned to the scene, accompanied by Attorney Liberman and Sgt. P. Buckley (Assoc. Rep). After a discussion as to how we would proceed, it was decided that Deputy Alvarez would do his "walk through" first and Det. Davidson would conduct the interview. Deputy Cargnel would follow and I would do his interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / SNOW SNOW SNOW STATE TO LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY INO

Page 2 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Set ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

While Det. Davidson and Deputy Alvarez were walking through the scene with the attorney, the remainder of us stayed a short distance away until this interview was complete.

After the Alvarez "walk through" was completed, I began the Cargnel "walk through" at approximately 0441 hours. Present were Cargnel, Attorney Howard Liberman, DDA Harmon, Det. M. McGrath (Sheriff's Personnel) and myself.

As the interview began, I asked Deputy Cargnel to tell me in his own words what happened earlier that evening and I would interject and ask questions as we went along.

The following is a synopsis of that tape-recorded interview and is not verbatim.

Deputy Cargnel began by telling me, he and his partner, Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 were driving a black and white unit, northbound on Spring Road in the area of Charles Street.

Cargnel explained to me he saw a subject on a motorcycle driving eastbound on Charles Street approaching the intersection. After the subject on the motorcycle stopped for the stop sign, he began to make a right turn onto southbound Spring Road. As the driver began his turn, he swerved over the painted center median in such a manner that Cargnel thought the motorcycle might collide with his unit.

Cargnel said he made a u-turn and began to follow the motorcycle. Cargnel said that as he began to follow the motorcycle, the driver took off at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said they were able to catch up to the motorcycle in the area of Spring Road and Roberts. At this point, Cargnel activated his lights, but the motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road to an area north of the intersection at Los Angeles Avenue, where the subject stopped for the red light.

Cargnel told me that because of the high amount of traffic in this area, he decided not to stop the subject for safety reasons. Cargnel said he turned off his lights to wait until the subject crossed the busy intersection.

Cargnel said that while they were waiting behind the subject at the red light, he could see the subject looking at them in his mirror. At one point, he also turned around to look at them.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT / COMPANY T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED WID NO FZ 23

Page	3	of	8	☐ Continuation	AGENCY IDE	NTIFIER CA056000		'5112	2 X ^' (3-23745	
1	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	E	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		ENTIFICAT RIAL NUME		12 VALUE

Cargnel told me this seemed suspicious to him and he wondered to himself why the subject had not stopped the first time.

I asked Cargnel if he had used his siren up to this point. He told me he had used only his lights only, up to that point.

Cargnel went on to say that when the traffic light turned green, the subject on the motorcycle "took off" (drove away) at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said when he cleared the intersection (L. A. Ave. & Spring), the subject "gassed" his motorcycle. At this time, Cargnel said he again activated his lights (full rotators) with siren and began to chase the subject.

I asked Cargnel what he thought the subject's speed was at that time. He told me he approximated the speed to be around 65-70 mph. As he continued to follow the subject, Deputy Alvarez advised dispatch they were in pursuit of the motorcycle.

Deputy Cargnel said he began thinking to himself, why the subject was fleeing. He thought to himself, perhaps the subject had warrants, a weapon or perhaps drugs.

Cargnel said the subject on the motorcycle continued south on Spring Road at 65-70 mph and as he approached the intersection at Tierra Rejada, he began to slow. As the subject came up to the intersection, Cargnel said he saw two cars stopped at the intersection.

Cargnel explained that one of the cars at the intersection was going to turn left and the other had stopped to turn right ("T" intersection). Cargnel said that as the subject came up to the cars, he slowed to approximately 25 mph, drove between them and into the intersection. Once in the intersection, the subject applied his brakes, began "fishtailing" and lost control of his motorcycle in some gravel. After the subject laid the motorcycle down (crashed) in the intersection, he immediately stood up and ran south across the intersection and jumped the guardrail on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Cargnel said he again thought to himself, "Why was this subject running, perhaps he had a weapon".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect looked back at them while he was on the ground. Cargnel said when the suspect fell on his motorcycle, he was facing the deputies and was sure the suspect saw them. Cargnel added that as the suspect was getting up off the ground, he was

14 REPORTING OFFICER JID NO / DIV JUNE 15 AFFROND BY MID NO T. LORENZEN / 07979 SS /MAJ CRIMES 15 AFFROND BY MID NO TO SELECT TO SELECT THE SELECT TO SELECT THE SELE

Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 4 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

Second Page 7 ITEM 6 CONTINUATION AGENCY

exiting his unit and drew his pistol. At this time, Cargnel said he identified himself by yelling, "Sheriff's Department" and ordered the suspect to stop several times; the suspect didn't stop.

Cargnel said that as he got out of the unit, he saw Deputy Alvarez out of his peripheral vision as Alvarez exited the unit on the passenger side. Cargnel said he also heard Alvarez ordering the suspect to stop.

Cargnel said the suspect continued running across the intersection and jumped over the guardrail. When I asked if he could be specific as to where the suspect jumped, Cargnel said he could only say, it was in the area to the left of the telephone pole which he pointed it out (refer to diagram).

As we stood at the guardrail, Cargnel said he saw Alvarez to his right (closer to the telephone pole). Cargnel added that as he came up to the guardrail he heard what he described as someone tumbling down the hill (embankment). Cargnel said he looked over the side, and saw the suspect still rolling at the bottom of the hill. Cargnel said that when the suspect stopped rolling, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the wash (concrete).

Cargnel told me he heard Alvarez yell at the suspect, "Let me see your hands.... Let me see your hands or you're goin' to get shot ". Cargnel said he also was yelling at the suspect, "Let me see your hands... Let me see your hands". Cargnel said at that point, he saw the suspect reach with both hands toward his right side (as demonstrated by Cargnel reaching for his right waistband).

Cargnel told me, when he saw this movement, he thought to himself, the suspect is going for his gun.

Cargnel also said, the suspect then came up with both hands together (demonstrated a two handed pistol hold) as if holding a gun and pointing it at the deputies as he screamed something. I asked Cargnel if he could discern what the suspect screamed at them. Cargnel said he could not.

Cargnel went on to say that as the suspect made the two handed movement toward them, he feared for his and his partner's life and thought to himself, the suspect was about to shoot them from twenty yards away.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNTIL 15 APPROVED BY T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY INO

1 5112 2 A ⁵ of □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM 9 MODEL NAME 12 VALUE 8 BRAND/MAKE 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

Cargnel said when the suspect pointed both hands in his direction, he heard several shots and did not know if it was his partner, or the suspect shooting at them. He then returned fire and shot two or three times.

Cargnel said that after he shot, he saw the suspect jump into some bushes at the bottom of the slope. Cargnel said that after he shot, he felt he did not have any cover, so he took several steps back and retreated. Cargnel said both he and Alvarez put out a "shots fired" call along with a description of the suspect. He said they also requested additional units to help set up a perimeter, and requested the helicopter.

I asked Cargnel if he recalled who was the first unit to arrive on scene after the initial pursuit and stop. He told me it was Deputy Rompal. He said that as he returned (after the shooting) to his unit, he saw Rompal walking up. Cargnel added that upon returning to his unit, he retrieved his AR-15 and began to set up a perimeter.

I asked Cargnel if he was part of the search team that went to look for the suspect. He said he was. I asked him to explain what happened.

Cargnel said he was set up on the northwest side of the intersection. Someone told him he was going to be part of the search team that was being assembled to look for the suspect. Cargnel said he thought there were seven Deputies assigned to this task.

Cargnel explained that in the beginning of the search, the helicopter was used to light up the area. After walking down the slope to the west of where the suspect disappeared, someone made the announcement for the suspect to surrender. After no response, the group began searching the area for the suspect. Cargnel said when they were about twenty- five yards from the suspect, they saw him lying in heavy brush.

Cargnel said they gave commands to the suspect to show his hands, but he did not comply. Cargnel said he could see the suspect lying on his back, but they could only see his left hand. Cargnel said they didn't know where the gun was, and feared the suspect may still have it. At one point, Cargnel said Deputy Roark, approached from the north and used his baton to move the suspect's left hand in an attempt to locate the gun.

Cargnel digressed a little and remembered when the search team was first assembled, he and Alvarez were designated to be the arrest team. He said that after they did not get a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 11 TO LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

\$ 2234

15112 2 PEAT □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION QT NAME OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

response from the suspect, he and Alvarez moved in and handcuffed the suspect as Rompal did a pat down search for additional weapons.

Cargnel said that when they first approached the suspect, he didn't move and appeared unconscious. He said when they moved the suspect while cuffing and searching him, he seemed to wake up and began talking to the officers.

Cargnel said he turned his tape recorder on when the suspect began talking to them. When I asked Cargnel what he said, he told me the suspect said he was lying about having a gun. Cargnel said he recalled the suspect saying something about "having a lighter" and "lying about having a gun".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect slurring his words and if he thought the suspect was under the influence. Cargnel said he thought the suspect was under the influence in that when he was handcuffing him, he could smell the odor of alcohol on his person.

I asked Cargnel about the pursuit, and if he could he tell if the suspect may have been impaired or under the influence of alcohol. He said when he first saw the suspect make the right turn from Charles Street to southbound Spring Road, he saw him swerve over the center median and almost strike his unit. In seeing this, Cargnel said to himself, perhaps the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Next, I asked Cargnel again about chasing the suspect over the guardrail and seeing him at the bottom of the embankment. I asked him if he could see the suspect at the bottom. Cargnel said he could see the suspect because of the nearby streetlights. I asked Cargnel about a small black flashlight located on the ground near the guardrail. He told me the flashlight was his.

I asked Cargnel if he used his flashlight to illuminate the suspect. He paused for a moment and told me he could not recall if he used it to illuminate the suspect or if it fell out of it's carrier when he came back up from the bottom of the ravine.

I asked Cargnel if he ever crossed the guardrail that paralleled the roadway. He told me he didn't think so, but added he could not be positive. He then showed us where he thought he was standing when he fired at the suspect. This was approximately one to two feet north of the guardrail and to the left of the telephone pole (see diagram).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

1 RD 112 2A 7 of _ □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE ITEM DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER OT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER

I asked Cargnel again about seeing the suspect at the bottom of the slope and watching the suspect's hands come up and what was he thinking. Cargnel's answer was, "He's got a gun... based on my training and experience...usually people keep guns in their waistbands... so when he goes down to his waist... all that is going through my mind is... this guys got a gun... I'm gonna get shot.... I'm scared for my life... I'm scared for my partner's life.... I have kids and I want to go home... that's pretty much it".

I next asked Cargnel if the suspect had gloves on at the time of the shooting. His response was that he could not tell at that time. I then asked if he saw gloves on the suspect when he went down the slope to assist in the arrest of the suspect. He told me he saw a black glove next to the suspect when he walked up to him during the arrest.

I asked Cargnel if they did a search of the area around the suspect for a weapon. He told me that after the arrest, he was told by others that he and Alvarez needed to leave the scene and separate due to aspects of the shooting. Cargnel and Alvarez then walked back the area of where the units were parked in the intersection.

I asked Cargnel about relinquishing his weapon to someone at the scene. He told me that after returning to the area where the units were parked. Deputy Rompal took his weapon and secured it. (refer to Rompal's report).

Shortly after this. I turned off the recorder for a moment to answer some questions from DDA Chris Harmon.

When I turned the recorder back on, I asked Cargnel who exited the car first when he stopped his unit in the intersection. His response was, "at the same time". Cargnel added he was focused on the suspect making sure he is not coming up with any weapons and could see his partner out of his peripheral vision and they both approached the area of the guardrail at the same time.

Then I asked about when the suspect was down at the bottom of the slope, and if he appear to be trying to conceal himself.

Cargnel told me when the suspect stopped tumbling down the slope, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the concrete ditch, facing up. At this time he "lifted up" (pointing

09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

Page 8 of 8 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5112 2A 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM QTY NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION 12 VALUE

his hands). Cargnel said when this happened, the suspect was not trying to conceal himself at the time.

I spoke to Cargnel about the gestures he was making with his hands, as if reaching to his right waist area with both hands and coming up in a two handed pointing gesture. I asked Cargnel again about after the shots were fired and if the suspect appeared to try to hide himself. Cargnel said after he shot, he saw the suspect either fall or jump into a heavy bush near where he was seated.

At 0501 hours, I concluded my interview with Deputy Cargnel.

The above is a synopsis only and is not verbatim. Refer to original tape for additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903

REV 8/97

T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS /MAJ CRIMES

APAROVED BY /16 NO

IARRATIVE REPORT VENTO	IRA COUNTY SH	ERIFF'S DEPA	RTMENT TRE	D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NO	IMPED
Page of Continuation	AGENCY IDE	NTIFIER CA05600	ı		-23745
F ITEM QTY. NAME 8	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION/ SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
X Supplemental Ca	se Closed				
Gang Domestic	Hate	Child Abuse	Elderly	Abuse	
Connecting Report Numb	ers:				
Code Section / Descriptio	n: Officer In	volved Shoo	ting		
Reclassify To:					7
Code: S Name: Welc	h, Christopher		·		•
Interv	iew with Sus	spect – Ch	ristopher V	Welch	
		эросс ол	-1000 P1101		-
On 8-18-03, Det. Lorenzen and	d I went to St. John	ns Hospital to ta	alk to Christoph	er Welch, the suspe	ect in this
case. Welch was in custody at	the hospital and a	uniformed dep	uty sheriff guar	ded his room. Whe	n we
arrived, an investigator () with the	Public Defende	r's Office was o	outside the room.	
told us he wanted to speak wit	h Welch prior to o	ur contacting hi	m, but the depu	ty guarding the roo	m would
not allow him access to Welch	. Sgt. Lorenzen to	ld that	we would conta	act Welch first and	if he asked
for representation, we would le	et him (kr	now.			
We contacted Welch in his ho	spital room and att	empted to talk	to him about the	incident. Welch v	vas in pain
and spoke slowly. We asked h	nim if he was recei	ving any medic	ations. Welch t	old us he was being	g given
antibiotics. We asked him if h	e was receiving an	y painkillers. V	Welch said he h	ad the self administ	tering IV
which allowed him to self-med	licate himself. He	said he has not	used it very mu	ich though.	
Det. Lorenzen asked Welch if	he was willing to t	alk to us about	what happened.	Welch said he wo	ould listen
to us for a while. Det. Lorenze	en then told Welch	that because he	e was in custody	, we would advise	him of his
Miranda Rights prior to any di	scussion. As I pre	pared to read W	elch his rights,	I noticed that he ha	id closed
his eyes. I wanted to ensure th	at he was coherent	and able to con	nprehend what	I was about to read	him, so I
asked him if he was OK and if	his eyes were shut	t to avoid the lig	ght in the room.	Welch said he was	s OK and
that his eyes were closed for ju	st that reason. I th	en read Welch	his rights. Wel	ch verbally acknow	ledged
DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID	NO / DIV / UNIT	. 1-	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO	
DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID	NO / DIV / UNIT		15 APPROVED BY / ID NO	

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

2:58 PM

11/06/03

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER **\$**116 03-23745 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 **2**A01 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE MANUFACTURER NAME

kinda discuss the situation if that's what happens?" Welch replied, "Yes."

I told Welch that we wanted to figure out what happened and what took place the night of the shooting. I told him we wanted to know what people were thinking. I told him there was some confusion around the subject of his possibly having a gun or a lighter or something. Welch said, "There was never any gun." I told Welch that we believed him.

I then said, "You apparently made some reference that you did [have a gun], or pretended that you did. But there really wasn't. Ok, is that the case? Was it just kind of one of those situational things, where your hearts racing. Is that kinda what took place?" Welch said it was. I then asked Welch if he was in a bad spot right now. He said he was.

Det. Lorenzen interjected and asked Welch why he fled from the deputies. Welch said, "I don't know." Sgt. Lorenzen asked if he was drunk or high or, "Something like that." Welch said, "I don't want to talk right now."

I suggested that Det. Lorenzen and I could return at a later time to talk with him. Welch said maybe. I told him we would let him get better and check back with him. I asked him if he felt good about that. Welch said he did.

We concluded the interview.

that he understood his rights.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 2:58 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

REV 8/9

NARRATIVE REPORT VE		HERIFF'S DEPAF	(อาคน	2 2A AT 3 RB 0 0	№23 745
E ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. 1 DESCRIPTION	1 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
Supplemental Gang Dome	Case Cleare	d Child Abu	use Elde	rly Abuse	
Connecting Report Nur	mbers:				
Code Section / Descrip	tion: CVC 2800 Name: Christop		on / Descriptio	on (□ Reclass	sify To:)
On Saturday, August 16, commander, Captain Bill Fl to the location I monitored possibly wounded subject. arrival but was placed on so	lannigan, of an office radio traffic and note Because of this radi	r involved shooting that there was traffic I did not	ng within the Cit still an active sea get on the radio	y of Moorpark. Warch for a reporte	/hile enroute d armed and
I arrived at the scene of the contacted Sergeant Paul Richard the unit parked within The subject had not been lo	chards the on scene the "T" intersection	supervisor. Serg and had established	eant Richards wed a command p	as driving unit #3 ost from the back	3113 and he
After I was on scene approxyards from where the comm	zimataly fiftaan minu		a lagated in drain	4:4-1	·

After I was on scene approximately fifteen minutes the subject was located in drainage ditch approximately fifty yards from where the command post had been established. He was reported to have infact been wounded and additional resources were requested. While waiting for the fire and ambulance personnel to attend to the wounded subject I saw Deputy Damian Alvarez come from the location of the ditch where the subject had been taken into custody. He was very excited and was yelling that he had blood on him and needed water to clean the blood off. He also was stating that he had cut himself on the legs (he was wearing bicycle shorts) and he was frantically looking for water to clean himself. I also noted Deputy Marc Cargnel was with Deputy Mike Rompal and was also asking Deputy Rompal for some assistance.

I at this point directed Deputy Rompal to stay with and assist Deputy Cargnel and that I would stay with and assist Deputy Alvarez. I also told Deputy Rompal to take charge of Deputy Cargnel's weapon and I took charge of Deputy Alvarez's weapon and placed the weapon into the rear trunk area of Sergeant Richards' police unit #3113. I later directed Captain Glen Sanders and Sergeant Tim Lorenzen to this location and showed both of them where I had placed Deputy Alvarez's weapon.

After assisting Deputy Alvarez and his transport to the East Valley Station, I performed no other significant duties while on scene and cleared the scene at 0130 hours on August 17, 2003.

Richard AFILHAZ # 1609/ ECINS / MOORPARK PROYED BY /10 NO

KULLU / (C/Z) 2269 / Osergu-01974 /

Narrative (Computer).rp

13 DATEU9/08/080/109:59

$N \cap D$	\mathbf{D}	11/5)T \/=\/	TIIDA COLINTV S	SHERIFF'S DEPAF	ロエルバニハバー・					
IVAIN	\A !		KLFOI	VEN.	UNA COUNTY S	HERITT S DEFAI	VIIVILIVI	1 R.D).	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE	R
Page _	1	of	2_ 0	Continuation	AGENCY II	DENTIFIER CA056000	00	511	10	2A01	03-23	3745
4 2	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	18	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	ON		ENTIFICAT RIAL NUME		12 VALUE
	Don	est				Gang 🗌 Elderl	y Abuse					
			/ Descrip / Evadi	<u>tion:</u> ng Arrest		Reclas	sify to:					
Cod		Name Welc	e: h, Chris	topher								

Witness Interview S.V.P.D. K-9 Officer Chris Martin #350 3901 Alamo Street Simi Valley, Ca. 93063 (805) 583-6950

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0239 hours, I interviewed Officer Chris Martin at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Officer Martin, who had been released from the scene earlier, returned at my request. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Martin told me he and his dog were dispatched to the scene to assist in the search for the suspect, Christopher Welch. When he arrived, Martin contacted the Deputies who were involved in the incident. Martin did not know the names of the Deputies who he spoke with. Martin got pieces of the story from several different people. They told him they were chasing the suspect when he crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The suspect ran up, over the embankment, and down the hill. The deputies went to the edge of the embankment and the suspect pointed something at them they believed was a weapon. The deputies opened fire on the suspect and they believed he was in the field area south of Tierra Rejada Road.

Martin said he was asked to have his K-9 conduct a search for the suspect. Martin asked to speak with the Deputies that were directly involved in order to get first hand knowledge of the incident. Martin could not remember whom he spoke to. Martin said they told him the same story, in that, they chased the suspect over the embankment, they saw the suspect point something at them they thought was a weapon and they shot at the suspect.

Martin was putting together a search team when Deputy Sedgwick arrived with his K-9. Martin put his K-9 away and assisted with the search for the suspect, utilizing Deputy Sedgwick's dog. After the helicopter checked the area, Martin and the search team started searching for the suspect and found him in the drainage ditch below Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Rd. Martin covered the suspect while Deputies loved in and took the suspect into custody.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/09/03 15:24

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes D

Jacenya 0791 Set

Page ____ of ____ □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5110 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 12 VALUE 5 6 ITEM QTY 11 IDENTIFICATION / NAME DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

After the suspect was taken into custody, he heard the suspect state that he was kidding about having a gun. The suspect also stated that he did not think the deputies would actually shoot him. Martin remembered someone asking the suspect why he did that and the suspect replied he was pointing at them as if he had a gun.

Martin was released from the scene shortly after the suspect was taken into custody and he returned to Simi Valley.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/09/03 15:24

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes 5

VARROOMP RPT

REV 8/97

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-237	45
5110 EAUT 00-201	
5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER DE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
Supplemental □ Case Cleared □ Gang □ Domestic □ Hate □ Child Abuse □ Elderly Abuse Connecting Report Numbers:	-
Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S	
Reclassify To:	
Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher	

Deputy Kelly Roark Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Deputy Kelly Roark (Roark). At the time of the interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During this investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Roark was working as 2B21 in the City of Moorpark. Prior to the incident, Roark was driving a Moorpark Patrol unit east on Tierra Rejada Road. Roark turned onto Spring Road and drove north. Roark drove to the area of the 7-11 store near Los Angeles Avenue (The 7-11 store is in a shopping center located on the southeast corner of the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road).

Roark saw a person riding on a motorcycle (Welch) south on Spring Road. Roark saw Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) and Deputy Cargnel (Cargnel) following Welch driving "code three" which he described as being with the unit lights and siren activated. Roark did hear an audible siren. Roark estimated Welch's speed at between 45 to 50 M.P.H. Roark estimated that Alvarez and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 3 Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE 5 6 ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

Cargnel were between 45 and 50 yards behind Welch. Roark heard radio traffic that Alvarez and Cargnel were in pursuit of Welch south on Spring Road and Welch was failing to yield.

Roark made a U-turn at the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. Roark began to follow the pursuit south on Spring Road. Roark said Deputy Rompal (Rompal). was ahead of him, heading south on Spring Road. Rompal was working as 4F51 in the unincorporated area of Moorpark and Simi Valley. When Roark approached the intersection of Spring Road and Peach Hill Road, he could see down (south) to the intersection and noticed that a patrol unit was stopped in the intersection. Roark noticed both the passenger and driver's side door was open and the unit lights were still activated. Roark thought Welch "crashed" or that Alvarez and Cargnel were conducting a felony stop. Roark arrived and positioned his unit to right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark pointed to his unit, which was parked to the right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark indicated Rompal was parked to the left of Alvarez and Cargnel. Roark got out of his unit and saw that Alvarez and Cargnel were standing near a "k-rail" looking down into the ravine on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Roark ran toward Alvarez and Cargnel and heard Alvarez say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn and were standing to the left (east) of a telephone pole. Roark said Alvarez had a flashlight in his hand, but he was not sure if Cargnel was holding a flashlight. Roark said Alvarez was wearing a bike patrol uniform, which consisted of Khaki shirt and green shorts. Cargnel was wearing green cargo pants and Khaki shirt. Roark said both Alvarez and Cargnel's uniforms were marked with sheriff's insignias (identification). Roark said he did not hear any shots and did not see any type of muzzle flash.

Roark ran back to his patrol unit and obtained his AR-15. Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel lost sight of Welch. Roark went to the south edge of Tierra Rejada Road to maintain a perimeter with Alvarez. Roark said Alvarez told him that he might have fired thee shots and he was not sure if he hit Welch. Alvarez said Welch was the only suspect and it looked like Welch had a gun in his hand. Roark did not remember Alvarez making any other comments.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page _3__ of _3_ □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 5 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ÐΕ QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER

After the helicopter searched the area, a search team was assembled and Roark assisted in searching the ravine. Roark said Welch was located in the ravine. Roark said Welch was semi conscious. Roark said Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, a Simi Valley Police Department K-9 officer, Alvarez, Cargnel, Ventura County Sheriff's Department K-9 officer Deputy Sedgwick were searching for Welch. Roark did not remember Welch making any comments. Roark noticed Welch had a knife in a leather sheath on his belt on his right side, near his back. Roark noticed Welch had a shinny, silver belt buckle. Roark did not notice any object near Welch that resembled weapons.

Roark returned to his vehicle and began to take notes for the motorcycle accident report. A captain (Captain Diaz) asked Roark to allow the California Highway Patrol handle the traffic collision. Roark walked back down the ravine. Roark saw Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, two firemen, and two paramedics were in the ravine with Welch. A fireman from "station 45" (Ventura County Fire Department) handed him a baggie. Roark indicated the baggie contained "meth." The fireman told Roark he found the baggie in Welch's right boot within the sock. The fireman found baggie when he cut Welch's socks off. Roark placed the baggie in an evidence bag and locked it in his patrol unit.

Roark did not see any citizens and other vehicles in the area at the time of the incident. Roark had no other information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

09/28/03/ 11:15 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Page $\frac{1}{1}$ of $\frac{1}{1}$ Continuation		HERIFF'S DEPA DENTIFIER CA0560		1 RD 4124	² BEAT 3 F	03-23745
4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 CODE ITEM OTY NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		DENTIFICATION A SERIAL NUMBER	
Supplemental	Case Cleared	d				
Gang Domestic	 : ∏Hate	Child Ab	use 🗍	Elderly	/ Abuse	
Connecting Report Number	rs:					
Code Section / Description		ed Shooting				
Code: N	ame:					
NARRATIVE:						
On 08-17-2003, at a	bout 0300 hou	rs, a count of	all ammur	nition i	n my duty	weapon was
conducted in regards to the	officer involved s	shooting in Mod	rpark.			
I found that my duty weapor	ı was loaded wit	h only 15 roun	ds of amm	unition.	I believe t	that during my
last qualification shoot I did r		-				inat daring my
					•	
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 DEDODTING OFFICE	R/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	· 	T (6 A	PPROVED BY / ID N	
08/18/03 / 11:39		80 / Moorpark /		15 A	ESHOVED BY / ID N	J

ΔR	RΔT	IVE	REPORT VEN	ITURA COUNTY SH	ERIEE'S DEPAR	RTMENT				
		of <u>5</u>			NTIFIER CA056000		1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBE 03-237	-
DE.	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		DENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMB		12 VALUE
		Gan		☐ Case Cleared estic ☐ Hate		l Abuse		Elderi	y Abuse	
			ting Report Nu action / Descri	ımbers: ption: 2800.1 CVC	: / Evading					
	_		assify To:	phon. 2000.1 010	, , Evacing					
	Cod	e: A	-1 Name:	Welch, Christopher	George					

INTERVIEW OF SERGEANT PAUL RICHARDS #2565

On 08/17/03, at approximately 0030 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Sergeant Paul Richards #2565. Below is a synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards was at the Moorpark Sheriff's Station when he heard the broadcast of an officer-involved shots fired. He responded code 3 to the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Upon his arrival, Sgt. Richards saw that two units were already on scene. He said these units consisted of 2X (Deputies M. Cargnel #3483 and D. Alvarez #3172) and 4F51 (Deputy M. Rompal #3293).

Sgt. Richards said Dep. Rompal was at the scene, saying the suspect (later identified as {A} Christopher Welch) "had shots fired at him", was armed with a handgun, and went into either the ravine or field located south of the intersection.

Sgt. Richards went to Moorpark Rd., which is located on the east side of this large open area and south of Tierra Rejada Rd, to help in establishing a perimeter to contain Welch. He coordinated the other East County units that responded to the call.

A perimeter was established and the Sheriff's Air Unit was requested and responded. A Simi Valley Police Department K-9 unit also responded, along with other units from the Simi Valley Police Department and the California Highway Patrol.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 5 5116 2A01 03-23745 TEM 12 VALUE BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. IDENTIFICATION / ITEM OT NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

The air unit searched the area, but did not locate Welch. It was determined that a search team needed to go into the area, in an attempt to locate Welch. Sgt. Richards returned to the intersection of Spring Rd and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Sgt. Richards organized a search team. This search team consisted of two K-9 units (Deputy S. Sedgwick #3065 and the Simi Valley Police Department's K-9 Officer). Dep. Sedgwick took his K-9 with him, while the Simi Valley Police K-9 Officer assisted Dep. Sedgwick, without the use of his own K-9. The search team also consisted of the following personnel: Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roark #3380, Senior Deputy J. Miller #3056, and Senior Deputy Streltzoff #2627. Sgt. Richards said Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez were needed to assist on the search team, as there was a limited number of personnel on scene to assist with this duty.

The search team entered the ravine area, from the west, and located Welch "in a gully on a concrete barranca." The search team requested additional lighting. Sgt. Richards and a California Highway Patrolman responded and provided them with lighting, from their flashlights.

When Sgt. Richards got to the area where Welch was located, Welch was being handcuffed. Sgt. Richards told Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez to return to the intersection, where the units were parked. Deputy Rompal stood by with Dep. Cargnel and Dep. Alvarez, until they were transported to the East County Sheriff's Station.

Sgt. Richards recalled that, prior to sending in the search team to locate Welch, he had an opportunity to speak with Dep. Alvarez. Dep. Alvarez said he and Dep. Cargnel were attempting to stop Welch, southbound on Spring Rd. Welch crashed in the intersection (of Tierra Rejada Rd and Spring Rd) and then ran "over the barricade" located on the south side of the intersection. Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel then went in foot pursuit of Welch. Welch was "down at the bottom of the ravine, hiding his hands." The deputies "gunned him" and ordered Welch to show them his hands.

Sgt. Richards said, "They told (Welch) something to the effect of 'If you don't let me see your hands, we're gonna shoot you. Let me see your hands." Sgt. Richards added, "And then they said that he said, 'Fine, go ahead and shoot me' and then (Welch) pulls up what appeared to be a gun and then they fired, each of 'em, multiple rounds, they didn't know how many or Damien (Alvarez) said they didn't know how many."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Det Yous #3112 / Special Services

Page 3 of 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 5116 2A01 03-23745

4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

While in the ravine with Welch, Sgt. Richards noted that he was "very coherent, conscious, talking." Sgt. Richards said, "He appeared to have a wound on his right hand, which he had wrapped up. He had other blood on his chest, but we couldn't see where the wound was." Sgt. Richards said the California Highway Patrolman was providing first aid to Welch.

Sgt. Richards "saw an exit wound on (Welch's) helmet." Sgt. Richards saw "hair (and) scalp" material. He did not see an entrance wound on Welch. Sgt. Richard thought that since Welch was coherent, the round had traveled around his scalp and took some hair out when it exited.

Sgt. Richards noted that Welch was intoxicated. Sgt. Richards activated his taperecorder, but noted that it was near the end of the tape. He turned the tape over and activated the record function on his recorder. Sgt. Richards also made sure that Sr. Dep. Streltzoff activated his tape-recorder.

Sgt. Richards thought, since Welch had some sort of head wound, that Welch might die from his injuries. He asked Welch why he ran. Sgt. Richards thought Welch told him that he ran "because he was drunk."

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch where the gun was, Welch said he did not have a gun. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he made the deputies think he had a gun. Welch said he wanted the deputies to shoot him.

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to die, Welch said he did not want to die and did not think the deputies would shoot him. Welch said he held his finger up and pointed at the deputies and the deputies shot him. Welch admitted to intentionally committing this act.

Sgt. Richards said the fire department arrived and started treating Welch. Sr. Dep. Streltzoff went with Welch, when he was transported to the hospital via helicopter.

I commented on the fact that, at the time of this interview, there were a total of four units in the intersection. I asked Sgt. Richards if he only saw two units, at this location, when he first arrived on scene. Sgt. Richards said that his unit and the 2B unit were moved into the intersection when he was establishing a search team.

When he first arrived on scene, Sgt. Richards did not see either Dep. Cargnel or Dep. Alvarez in the immediate area. Sgt. Richards believes they were "set up on a perimeter...on the west side, on Tierra Rejada just west of Spring." He only saw and spoke with Dep. Rompal in

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Yoos #3112 / Special Services

VARROOMP RPT

Page _4__ of 5___ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116 2 BEAT 2A01 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 5 ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

the intersection. Sgt. Richards said it was possible there were three units in the intersection, but remembered he only saw two.

Sgt. Richards said he had this conversation with Dep. Rompal while stopped in the middle of the intersection. Sgt. Richards stayed in his vehicle, with the passenger window rolled down, while Dep. Rompal was at the rear of his own unit.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he did not go into the ravine with the search team when they initially entered it. He went down after they located Welch and made a request for additional light.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he had only spoken with Dep. Alvarez regarding what occurred. Sgt. Richards did not speak with Dep. Cargnel, as he had not returned to the intersection at that time.

When we started to talk about his conversation with Welch, Sgt. Richards said, "I was trying to get a dying declaration. I believed, seeing that head wound, that - - I didn't think he was gonna make it." Sgt. Richards said he had not reviewed the contents of his recording.

I asked Sgt. Richards if Dep. Alvarez had told him where Dep. Cargnel and he were when they shot at Welch. Sgt. Richards said Dep. Alvarez told him "basically what was going on. How they had been at the top of the hill, they had shot down in it." Dep. Alvarez did not specify where they were located on the hill when they fired at Welch. From what Alvarez told him, Sgt. Richards thought they stopped at the edge of the hill, not wanting to go down it and using the "rim of the hill" as their "only source of concealment."

I confirmed that Dep. Alvarez said they had fired multiple rounds, but did not know the number each fired.

When the fire department arrived and started treating Welch, Sgt. Richards left the ravine area, leaving Sr. Dep. Streltzoff behind to guard Welch.

Sgt. Richards said Welch was wearing his helmet when he was in the ravine area. Welch had it on when the fire department began to treat him. Welch did not want the fire department to take his helmet off of him, as he was afraid of what they were going to find. Welch had told Sheriff's personnel that he had been "hit in the head." Sgt. Richards did not see the fire department actually remove Welch's helmet.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

LARROOMP RDT

Page 5 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 5116 2A01

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

E ITEM QT

71TEM NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Sgt. Richards provided me with the audiotape he used to record his conversation with Welch.

REVIEW OF THE CONTENTS OF SGT. RICHARDS' TAPE RECORDING

I reviewed the contents of Sgt. Richards' recording of his conversation with Welch. Below is a synopsis of this recording. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So you said you had a gun for them?" Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to be shot. Welch made an inaudible response.

Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he said he had a gun. Welch responded, "Just to give you a hard time." Sgt. Richards told Welch that he should not have told the deputies this and asked what he thought was going to happen when he "came up on them." Welch responds, "Shoot me." He then makes a statement, some of which is inaudible. The ending of this statement is "...didn't mean they'd actually do it, though."

Sgt. Richards asks Welch if he knew where he had been shot. Welch's response is, "(Inaudible) head, chest, hand." Sgt. Richards told Welch that the fire department was on scene and asked for someone to direct them into the ravine area.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So when they told you to show 'em your hands, what'd you come up with?" Welch said something regarding a "finger." Sgt. Richards responded, "With your finger?" As Welch made an inaudible response, Sgt. Richards said, "In the position of a gun?" Welch made another inaudible response.

Welch made an inaudible statement regarding something to do with "probably shouldn't have..."

There are sounds of first aid being administered to Welch, then the recording stops.

END OF REPORT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

Yoos #3112 / Special Services

ARRATIVE REPORT VEN	ITURA COUNTY SH	ERIFF'S DEPAR	RTMENT	1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE	R
age _1 of _4 □ Continuation	n AGENCY IDE	ENTIFIER CA056000	00	5116	2A01	03-237	
DE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		ENTIFICAT ERIAL NUME		12 VALUE
⊠ Supplemental □	☐ Case Cleared	_	Abuse		Elderly	/ Abuse	
Connecting Report Nu	mbers:						
Code Section / Descrip	otion: 2800 V.C./1	1377(a) H&S					
Reclassify To:							
Code: A-1 Name: W	elch, Christopher						

Deputy Michael Rompal Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. On August 17 and September 9, 2003, I spoke with Deputy Rompal (Rompal). At the time of the first interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Rompal was working a 4F51 in the unincorporated area surrounding Moorpark and Simi Valley. Rompal purchased a drink at the 7-11 store on the southeast corner of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. Rompal said that when he got into his unit he heard over the unit radio that "2 X-ray (2X, Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel)" go "code six (traffic stop)" on a motorcycle on Spring Road at High Street. As Rompal was leaving the 7-11, he pulled out onto Spring Road. Rompal did not remember if his unit windows were rolled-up and he did not have his car stereo (radio) on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page _2 of 4 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 12 VALUE 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

Rompal said he looked (north) across Los Angeles Avenue and saw a motorcycle (Welch) and a patrol unit (2X) approaching him. Rompal estimated that the 2X unit was between one hundred and one hundred and fifty feet behind Welch. Rompal said Welch moved down lower on the motorcycle and he thought Welch was "twisting" the throttle. Welch passed him and Rompal indicated he heard Welch "gunning it." Rompal was referring to the sound of the motorcycle accelerating and Rompal felt Welch accelerated across Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal estimated Welch's speed at about 45 M.P.H.

Rompal initially said, "2X's lights were on, but no siren." Rompal later clarified that when he came to the intersection, he saw Welch just prior to crossing the intersection of Los Angles Avenue and Spring Road. After Welch passed him, the 2X unit passed him. Rompal indicated he was focused on Welch and that he was not sure if he heard a siren as 2X entered the intersection or shortly after 2X continued south, through the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal indicated he did hear a siren at some point when 2X passed his unit.

Rompal had to wait to make his U-turn and go south on Spring Road. Rompal turned on his rotator lights without a siren. Rompal made a U-turn at Los Angeles Avenue to follow Welch and the patrol unit and assumed Welch was "failing to yield." After Rompal made the U-turn, he turned his siren on, so the vehicles that passed him would yield. Rompal said the vehicles yielded slowly and he drove on the center medium to pass one of the vehicles and continue south. Rompal said he lost sight of Welch and the 2X unit.

Rompal continued south on Spring Road and began to approach Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal remembered looking in his rear view mirror and noticed another patrol unit was following him as he continued south on Spring Road. Rompal later learned the patrol deputy was Deputy Roark (Roark). Rompal indicated he saw the 2X patrol unit stopped and saw the motorcycle on the ground in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal said he did not see the motorcycle actually crash.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services.

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 3 of ∠ □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 12 VALUE 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

After arriving at the intersection, Rompal stopped and got out of his unit. As Rompal was getting out of his unit, he heard someone say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Rompal did not hear any shots being fired. Rompal saw Alvarez and Cargnel standing at the "guard rail." Rompal noticed both Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn. Rompal did not remember if either Alvarez or Cargnel had a flashlight in their hands. Rompal said Alvarez and Cargnel were standing about four feet from each other and were about six to eight feet east of a light pole. Alvarez was wearing a Khaki shirt and green shorts. Rompal referred to Alvarez's uniform as the "bike patrol" uniform. Cargnel was wearing a Khaki shirt and green "class c (cargo pants)" pants.

Rompal looked over the guardrail, noticed it was very dark and indicated he could not see much. Rompal ordered everyone back to cover so they could determine what was going on. Rompal began to advise dispatch of the circumstances and coordinate a perimeter. Roark, Alvarez, and Cargnel got their AR-15 rifles. Alvarez and Roark moved to an area west of Spring Road.

Rompal and Cargnel stayed near the units. Rompal attempted to coordinate responding units and spoke with Cargnel. Rompal indicated Cargnel said something to the effect of "the suspect (Welch) got to the bottom of the hill in the barranca, turned, and raised both of his hands at me, as if he was holding a handgun." Rompal said Cargnel told him both he (Cargnel) and Alvarez "fired rounds in the suspect's (Welch) direction." Rompal asked Cargnel if the suspect fired. Rompal said Cargnel replied, "No, only we did." Rompal indicated that was when he realized that Cargnel and Alvarez were "the shooters" and Welch did not fire a weapon. I asked Rompal if that changed how he tactically handled the situation. Rompal said it did not, because he asked Cargnel if he thought Welch was armed and Cargnel was "adamant" that Welch was armed. Rompal indicated that after talking with Cargnel, he felt Welch was still armed with a weapon. Rompal did not speak with Alvarez.

Rompal did not see the suspect. Rompal then assisted in the search for Welch. Rompal thought there were eight deputies involved in searching the ravine area. Rompal remembered

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page _1__ of _1_ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

Alvarez, Cargnel, Roark, Deputy Sedgwick, Senior Deputy Miller, Senior Deputy Streltzoff, Simi Valley Police Department K-9 Officer and two other deputies that he did not remember, searching in the ravine.

Rompal indicated Welch was located and handcuffed with his hands behind his back as he was lying on his side near a concrete embankment. Rompal did not know who handcuffed Welch, but Rompal completed a pat-down search of Welch. Rompal and another deputy grabbed Welch under his arms and moved him to the north side of the barranca to search him. Rompal noticed Welch was bleeding in the area of his stomach. Rompal did not find any contraband or weapons on Welch. Rompal said someone asked Welch where the weapon was and Rompal heard Welch say something to the effect of "You're a liar, I never had a gun." Rompal was then order to "sequester" Cargnel. Rompal and Cargnel walked up the ravine.

Rompal indicated Captain Diaz had him secure Cargnel's weapon in his patrol unit. Because Rompal's unit was in the crime scene, Deputy Cantrell transported Cargnel to the East Valley Station. Rompal remained on scene until he was interviewed.

Rompal had no additional information. End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

09/28/03/ 11:13 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

e <u>1</u> of <u>2</u>	□ Continuation	AGENCY	IDENTIFIER CA056	ARTMENT 0000	1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUME	
5 6 7 ITEM		BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		2A DENTIFICATI SERIAL NUM	ON /	3745 12 VALUE
				lassification		OLINAL HON	IDEN	<u></u>
Supplemen	tai	Case Clear	eu 🗀 Keu	iassilicali	J 11		_	
Gang	Domes	tic Hate	Child A	buse	Elder	y Abus	e [ARRO
onnecting Re	port Numb	oers:						
ode Section /	Description	on: Officer i	nvolved shoot	ing				
						,		
ode:	Name	:						
ichards inform		orpark Deputies Christopher, who						
		Richards reques				duct a	search o	
Rejada Road.	Sergeant F	Richards reques	ted that my K9			duct a	search o	
dejada Road. nd surrounding	Sergeant F g area in ar		ted that my K9 ite the Welch.	Partner an	d I con			of the fiel
Rejada Road. Ind surrounding I assemb	Sergeant F g area in ar bled a cove	n attempt to loca	ted that my K9 ite the Welch. m with several o	Partner an	d I con	eputies t	o assisi	of the fiel
Rejada Road. Ind surrounding I assemb earch. Prior t	Sergeant F g area in ar bled a cove the searc	n attempt to loca or and arrest tea	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor	Partner an of the on-so	d I con cene de	eputies t	o assist	of the fiel t me in th
Rejada Road. Ind surrounding I assemb earch. Prior t ierra Rejada a	Sergeant F g area in ar oled a cove the searce and Spring	n attempt to loca or and arrest tea oh I took Ben to	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor as a black leath	Partner an of the on-so cycle, which her jacket a	d I con cene de h was l	eputies to ying in the total	o assist the inte	of the fiel t me in the rsection coars of the
Rejada Road. Ind surrounding I assemb earch. Prior to Tierra Rejada a notorcycle. I g	Sergeant F g area in ar oled a cove the searc and Spring ave Ben the	n attempt to local or and arrest tea oh I took Ben to Road. There w	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor as a black leath earch in an atte	Partner an of the on-so cycle, which her jacket a	cene de h was l ttached	eputies to ying in the open track of the open tracks of the open track of the open tracks of the open tra	to assist the inter handlet of Welci	of the field t me in the rsection coars of the h. Ben le
Rejada Road. Ind surrounding I assemble earch. Prior to reight a second reight	Sergeant F g area in ar oled a cove to the searc and Spring ave Ben the otorcycle to	n attempt to local or and arrest tea oh I took Ben to Road. There w e command to s	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor as a black leath earch in an attent	Partner and of the on-so cycle, which her jacket a mpt to gair a Road. Be	cene de h was lattached a scen	eputies to ying in the dothe at track of ed inter	to assist the inter handlet of Welch est on t	of the field t me in the rsection of pars of the h. Ben le
Rejada Road. I assemble arch. Prior to the result of the	Sergeant F g area in ar oled a cove to the searce and Spring ave Ben the otorcycle to approximate	r and arrest teach I took Ben to Road. There we command to so	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor as a black leath earch in an attent of Tierra Rejada off into a drain	Partner and of the on-so cycle, which her jacket a mpt to gair a Road. Be age ditch.	cene de h was lattached a scene	eputies to ying in the track of	to assist the inter handlet of Welch est on to	t me in the rection of the hillside was
Rejada Road. I assemble arch. Prior to the rejada a motorcycle. I go me from the motorcycle arch. The reservoich had an accovered in brus	Sergeant F g area in ar oled a cove to the searce and Spring ave Ben the otorcycle to approximate sh and I we	r and arrest teach I took Ben to Road. There we command to so the south side of e 25-foot drop	ted that my K9 te the Welch. m with several of Welch's motor as a black leath earch in an attent of Tierra Rejada off into a drain te anything due	Partner and of the on-so cycle, which her jacket a mpt to gair a Road. Be age ditch.	cene de h was lattached a scene n show the below the scene control of the below the second a scene control of the second a sce	eputies to ying in the dot to the not track of red interpottom of advis	to assist the inter handlet of Welch est on to of the h	t me in the rection of the hillside was cover ar

SETSWICK 3005 ECPS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

OREV 7/02

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-17-63 0800

Narrative (Computer).rpt

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

HERDER 1765

Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD S//2 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

03-23745

5 ITEM QTY

6 7 ITEM

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

Ben and I, along with the cover and arrest team deputies, started the search west of the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Ben and I entered the drainage ditch and Ben immediately began to search east along the drainage ditch. Ben and I continued east in the drainage ditch for approximately 200 feet when Ben alerted on Welch lying in the brush in the drainage ditch. Welch was lying on his back in a semi fetal position. His legs were bent with his knees towards his chest. Neither of his hands were visible from my location. I identified myself as a Sheriff's Department K9 deputy and ordered Welch to show me his hands. Welch continued to lay motionless in the brush with his eyes closed. I informed the arrest team deputies Welch appeared to be deceased due to his motionless state. The arrest team deputies approached Welch, determined him to be alive, and took him into custody without any further incident.

Ben and I then conducted an evidence search of the hillside and drainage ditch area in an attempt to located a possible firearm or any other contraband with negative results. Refer to other reports for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

08-17-03 0800

SEDENICIE 3005 ECPS

HERDER

1765

03-23745

From:

Scott Streitzoff

To:

Laughlin, lan

Date:

8/20/03 3:37PM

Subject:

Deft: Welch

lan,

I'm sure it's been noted, but I wanted to add something I didn't tell you during our interview. Information broadcasted by the initial unit involved in the shooting Saturday was that the suspect was armed with a handgun.

Although we did not find one, the subject was wearing black gloves when we located him. Fire dept presonnel cut them off. It was dark out, and these worn gloves, when fashioned in the form of a handgun, could be mistaken for one.

Scott

AR	ARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER											
age	e _1 _ of _2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000											
E	5 ITEM	6 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER							12 VALUE			
		Sup	plemental	☐ Case Cleared		d Abuse		Elderl	y Abuse			
	Connecting Report Numbers:											
	Co	de S	ection / Descr	iption: 2800 V.C./1	11377(a) H&S							
	Reclassify To:											
	Cod	de:	A-1 Name: V	Velch, Christopher								

Senior Deputy Scott Streltzoff Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Senior Deputy Streltzoff (Streltzoff). During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of out tape-recorded conversation.

Streltzoff was in the report writing room at the East Valley Station typing a report. Streltzoff said he was monitoring the East Valley radio frequency and heard Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) say, "Shots fired." Streltzoff thought the location was Spring Road at Tierra Rejada Road. Streltzoff responded, "code three" from the East Valley Station.

Sergeant Richards directed Streltzoff to the area of Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada Road where he (Streltzoff) set a perimeter on the east side of a field. Streltzoff coordinated other units who were responding to the incident. K-9 units and a sheriff's helicopter searched the area. Strelzoff then assisted in the search of the area where Welch might be. Streltzoff, Senior Deputy Miller, Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Sedgwick and his K-9 partner Ben and Alvarez began to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03/ 10:29 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARROMP RPT

Page 2 of 2 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745

DE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE OR NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

search. They searched the embankment south of Tierra Rejada Road, near the location of the incident. Once in a drainage culvert, the search team walked east.

As they moved through the culvert, Streltzoff saw a body facing west. Strelzoff and the others approached. Streltzoff said they could not see Welch's hands and they felt he might be armed. Streltzoff said a deputy, he was not sure whom, moved Welch's hand with a baton so they could view his hand. Welch was handcuffed and Welch began to talk. Streltzoff said Welch was wearing a helmet and he noticed there was a bullet hole through the motorcycle helmet. Streltzoff turned on his micro-cassette tape-recorded and Welch began a dialog with Richards. Streltzoff thought Welch might have said something to the effect of he lied to them and he did not have a gun and used his finger to simulate a gun. Refer to Streltzoff's micro-cassette tape for the exact dialog and statements.

Streltzoff said paramedics and fire personnel began to tend to Welch. Fire personnel began to cut off Welch's clothing to look for injuries. A firefighter cut off Welch's right boot and found a clear plastic baggie contained a white crystalline substance. Based on Streltzoff's training, he felt the substance was methamphetamine. The fire personell handed the baggie to Roark.

Per Richard's, Streltzoff flew in the Sheriff's helicopter to Saint John Hospital in the City of Oxnard. During the helicopter flight, Streltzoff was not in a position to hear Welch's comments. At Saint John's hospital, CHP officers (David Hong and Officer Paranick) spoke with Welch regarding the accident and obtained Welch's consent to draw blood. Streltzoff also collected a blood sample from Welch. Welch spoke with a doctor in preparation for surgery. Streltzoff heard Welch tell the doctor that he used methamphetamine earlier in the day. Streltzoff booked the blood into the evidence refrigerator at the East Valley Station.

Streltzoff had no additional information. End of interview.

Several days later, Streltzoff sent me an email message that he forgot to tell me that Welch was wearing dark gloves that could have been mistaken for a gun. See attached e-mail message.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03/ 10:29 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

			TURA COUNTY SI		יין	R.D. 2 BEAT S	RB NUMBE	R
Page	of _3	☐ Continuation	AGENCY ID	ENTIFIER CA05600	00 5	116 2A01	03-2	3745
4 220E	1 1 1 1 1	TEM B	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATIO SERIAL NUMBE		12 VALUE
	X Supple Gang Connectin	mental Domesti Report Nur		Child Abuse	e 🔲 Elde	rly Abuse		
	Code Sect	ion / Descrip	23152 2800.2	H&S – Posses: A & B CVC – D CVC – Evading Involved Shoo	UI (Drugs ar g		stance	4
	Reci	assify To:						
	Code: P	Name:						
			Interview	of				
			y 0045 hours, I int				scene of t	he
	NOTE: I hav	e limited this in	aterview to the per	iod of time imme	diately around	the firefighter	s contact	with
	the suspect ir	this case, the f	irefighters staged	(stood-by) in the	area for a peri	od of about 45	minutes p	orior
	to treating the	e suspect.						
	They arrived	at the actual sco	ene and were direc	eted to a culvert a	t the bottom o	fahill. They v	vere told t	hat
	subject was si	hot, possibly in	the chest and the	hand. notic	ed that there v	were about a ha	lf dozen	
	deputies in th	e bottom of the	culvert. When	arrived he sa	w that the subj	ject was a male	who was	
	conscious, ale	ert and talking.	The subject was h	andcuffed when	arrived.	immedia	itely focus	sed
	E/TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6	6:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER Detective R. D	no no nov nunt vavidson#2775/Spe	cial Services	15 APPROVED BY / IC	-0191 S	1
V 8/97						- 10	NA	RRCOMP.RPT

RRATIVE REPORT VENT		ENTIFIER CA05600		1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBE 03-2	R 3745
5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 HC	ENTIFICATI	ION /	12 VALUE
on the gunshot wounds. H	le worked first on a	wound to the su	pject's abdo	men.	said	, "He was	not
uncooperative, but he was	n't very cooperative	either. If you u	nderstand w	hat I'm	sayin'."		
was assisted by	(another fi	refighter) and Al	MR Ambula	ance, in	treating	the subject	t's
injuries. said the sub	oject was wearing gl	oves. He remen	nbered this	because	the subj	ect had a	7
gunshot wound to one of h	is hands and they ha	ad to cut the glov	e off of his	hand.	cou	ıld not	
remember which hand it w	as because the subje	ect was handcuff	ed behind h	is back.	s	aw another	r
wound to the subject's left	foot, but was unsur	e if this was a gu	nshot wour	nd.			
They then "packaged" the s	subject and brought	him up to the st	reet from th	e culver	t he was	in.	
I asked some addition	nal questions to gain	additional detai	ls about wh	at happe	ened in t	he culvert	
while he was treating the su	ubject. explai	ned that the subj	ect was not	spitting	or kicki	ng at anyo	ne;
he would use profanity from	n time to time but w	vas not overtly h	ostile.	said he	was coi	ncerned th	at the
subject could kick him with	n his legs so he aske	d a deputy to hel	p guard aga	inst that	happen	ing and he	was
never kicked.						· .	
said everyone acted p				_			
sensed the seriousness of th	e situation from the	deputies and us	ed that as hi	is cue or	how to	handle the	•
situation and how to interac	et.						
I asked if he heard an	y conversation abou	t the subject hav	ing a gun, u	sing a g	un, or sa	ying anytl	ning
about what took place.	said, "No, not at a		was focuse				a
TE/TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER Detective R. Da		cial Service		PROYED BY	ID NO	1 20

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 3 of 3 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER couple gunshots; focused on getting the clothes off." said there was a lot of blood and his main focus was keeping the blood contained, treating the wounds and keeping the blood off the deputies. if there was anything else that he was aware of that I needed to know. said he thought he smelled alcohol (about the subject) but was not sure. I concluded the interview at 0056 hours. End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03

6:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPRIOVED BY / ID NO

NARRÉOMP.RPT

NARRATIV	'E REPOR	T VEN	TURA COUNTY S	HERIFF'S DEPA	RTMENT F	R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBI	ED.
Page _1 of		Continuation	AGENCY IC	DENTIFIER CA05600	1	5110	2A01	03-2	
4 5 6 ODE ITEM Q	7 ITEM TY. NAME		8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		IDENTIFICATI SERIAL NUMB		12 VALUE
⊠ Suppl	emental	☐ Case	e Closed						
☐ Dome	stic 🗌 Cl	hild Abu	ıse 🗌 Hate 🗍	Gang 🗌 Eldei	ly Abuse				
Connecting	g Report Nur	mbers:							
	on/Descript .C. / Evadir		t	□ <u>Recla</u>	ssify to:				
	ime : elch, Christ	opher							
			Wi	itness Int <u>ervie</u>	w				
			·						
Or	า 8-17-03 ส	at appro	eximately 0038 ho	ours. I interview	ed Fire Figh	ter		at the	corner of
	jada Road a	• •	·	is the engineer	•				
		•	signment.	was with Ca				Fire figh	
			erred to in my rep			. The	1		
ne tape-	recorded in	terview.	I turned the orig	inal cassette ove	er to Detecti	ve Dav	vidson.	_	-
	said	he saw	a Sheriff's unit pa	ass them on Tie	rra Rejada a	t the	23 Freew	ay. The	unit was
respondin	ig code 3.	They w	ere unsure of wha	at was going on	because the	ey saw	two oth	er units g	going the
opposite	way. As th	ney appr	oached Miller Parl	kway, a deputy	parked his u	unit bl	ocking tr	affic. Th	e deputy
then remo	oved a rifle	from th	e trunk of the unit	:.					
Ва	sed on the	se actio	ns, they contacted	d Fire Dispatch	in order to	get in	formation	about v	what was
going on.	They drov	ve arour	nd to Spring Road	and Christian E	Barrett Drive	and	made cor	ntact with	another
officer, w	ho asked ti	hem to	stage there, think	king their engine	e had been	dispat	ched to t	the incide	ent. Fire
Dispatch	then conta	cted the	em and told them	it was "a traffi	ic stop gone	bad"	and the	re was a	possible
shooting	victim. The	y stage	d for approximatel	ly an hour and t	hen were cle	ared t	o enter t	he scene.	• .
WI	nen they go	ot to th	e intersection of 1	Tierra Rejada ar	nd Spring Ro	oad, tl	hey were	told the	re was a
victim ov	er the side	of the	road with possible	le gunshot wou	nds. They	went	to the vi	ctim (Ch	ristopher
Welch) ar	nd began a	dministe	ering first aid.	began re	moving Wel	ch's cl	othing to	look for	injuries.
	removed W	elch's ri	ght boot and the	n cut off his rig	ht sock. As	s 1	remo	oved the	sock, he
found a si	mall plastic	baggie	containing an unk	nown substance	. The baggi	e was	between	Welch's	sock and
the arch o	of his foot.		handed the bagg	jie to an unknow	n officer and	d conti	inued wit	h first aid	١.
	said	Welch	had an injury on	his left foot and	d right hand	that	could ha	ave been	gunshot
wounds a	nd a gunsh	ot wour	nd to his lower rig	ht abdomen. Ti	ney carried	Welch	up to the	e roadwa	y, where
AMR Pa	ramedics co	ontinued	with first aid and	then loaded hin	onto the h	elicopt	er IPPROVED BY/	ID NO	
	03 15:20		ì	liva #2959 Mai		κ	1/2		or her

NARRCOMP RPT

2_ of _2		ENTURA COUNT tion AGENO	CY IDENTIFIER			1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMB 03-2	
5 6 7 ITEM QTY.	ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL OR N		ISC. ESCRIPTIC		ENTIFICAT		12 VALU
	did not he	ear Welch make	any stateme	nts about th	ne shoc	iting.		asked W	elch wh
s name was	so they cou	ıld communicate	with him. \	Welch replied	d that	he was	only go	ing to say	what !
eeded to say	y .	said he only ma	ide statemer	its about we	ere he	hurt an	dabout	being co	vered i
hen he was	brought up t								
e snoke with		ear any of the of ne blocking traff		•					
-		searching for a s							ncei to
	interview.			J		,			
				\$					
					¢.				

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:20

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCÓMP.RPT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)	a 11 - 5
Sheriff's Report No. 03 - 23745	Date/Time of Incident 8-16-03
Location of Incident SPRTMG / TIE	RRA REJADA, MPK
Specify Streets and Addresses	
Geographical Area or CityMODRPARK	
Purpose of Request	
Tape Reproduction of: 🗷 Radio 🔲 Telephone Call Nur	nber of Recordings
Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 8-16-03 H	COM START OF ZNC. TO SECURITION
Defendant's Name(s) WELLH, CHIC	ESTOPHEIC
Officer(s) by Car/Boat Assignment(s) ALVAREZ,	CARGHEL, ROMPAL,
ROARK RECKARDS	
Additional Instructions/Information/Requests CAD (06 + RADEO TX3
	\mathcal{A}
Person Requesting ROB DAVIDSON-777	M this 2775
MC- HOME CEDE	477-7047 9-3-03
SORINESS ON LIMB	PHONE NUMBER DAYE OF REQUEST
NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a le	INIMUM of two(2) working days.
PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropria request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost	te fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your
be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check pareleasing the Tape Reproduction(s).	
Teledonia in tapo reproductivito).	
FOR OFFICIAL	USE ON
Date/Time Request Received 4/3/03 / SDO	Employed Note And Inhonous
Date Reproduction Completed 9.6.03	
Reproduction Completed by	SIGNATURE
Date Reproduction Roleased 9.6.03	Time Reproduction Released
Released to (Print)	SKNATURE
Amount Paid	☐ Cash ☐ Check
Receipt Number or Check Number	
SO-03-60 (283)	

22:21:19 CR03 MISC

22:21:27 CR02 MISCX

2032280848 INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: INITIATE: 22:08:26 00/16/03 CALL NUMBER: S0848 ENTRY: 22:08:26 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED PRIMARY UNIT: DISPATCH: 22:08:26 2X Æ: SO0300023745 ДC ENE: 22:08:26 CASE NUMBER: cr08:27:26 08/17/03 DISPOSITION: RPT LOCATION: MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP (11 MOORPARK AV/2 W LOS ANGELES AV) LOCATION COMMENTS: DAREA: EAST BEAT: 2A01 MAP PAGE: 496-E1 TYPE: Т TRAFFIC STOP RD: 5116 PRIORITY: 5 22:08:26 CR05 ID 2X <3483>MARC 2X <3483>MARC CARGNEL 22:11:30 CR05 MISCX 2X, NB SPRING APP PEACH HILL 2X, ADDTL UNIT 2X 2A21 4F51 22:11:48 CR05 MISCX 22:12:12 CR05 BACK-OS 22:12:12 CR05 ID 2A21 <3702>FRANCES SALEH 22:12:12 CR05 ID 4F51 <3293>MICHAEL ROMPAL 22:12:33 CR02 MISCX 2X, SHOTS FIRED 2X 4F21 22:12:55 CR02 BACK-ER 22:12:55 CR02 ID 4F21 <3709>JERIN WIDOFSKY 22:13:03 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4F22 22:13:03 CR02 ID 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ 22:13:13 CR02 MISCX 2X, COPTER 22:13:28 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SPRING/TR SHOTS FIRED SUBJS ARMED AND BARACADED 22:13:36 CR02 MISCX 2X, MILLER PARK/TR 22:14:02 CR02 CLEAR 4F22 22:14:07 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4F22 4:07 CR02 ID 22 4:21 CR05 MISCX 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ 4F51, UNIT TO SHUT OFF TR AT FREEWAY 22:14:28 CR05 MISCX 4F51, AREA TO SOUTH OF TR COULD BE MOVING 22:15:04 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SUBJ IN VERY DARK AREA / NOT SURE WHERE HES GOING 22:15:09 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 4S16 22:15:09 CR02 ID 4S16 <2565>PAUL RICHARDS 22:15:17 CR05 CHGLOCOS 4F51 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP 22:15:57 CR02 BACK-OS 4S16 9R51 22:15:57 CR02 ID 9R51 <2627>SCOTT STRELTZOFF 22:16:11 CR02 MISCX 4S16, DP FLED IN THE FIELD SOUTH TR/SPRING 22:16:19 CR02 MISCX 4S16, SOUTH WEST FIELD 22:16:27 CR05 CHGLOCOS 2X SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP 22:16:31 CR02 MISCX 2X, TRENCH OF THE FIELD 4 22:16:43 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SIMI K9 ENR C3 CHP TO CLOSE 23/TIERRA REJADA 22:16:52 CT07 MISCX 22:17:09 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 9A21 22:17:09 CR02 ID 9A21 <3755>DANIEL BLANCK 22:17:20 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 9I51 22:17:20 CR02 ID 9I51 <3458>DANIEL ASHMORE 22:18:15 CR05 MISCX 4F51, ADV F1 TO PICK UP POSITION ON MP 1/2 DISTANCE BET MP AND SR RD AND MAKE PERIMETER 22:18:22 CR02 BACK-ER 4S16 9J51, TR /MILLER PARK 22:18:22 CR02 ID 9J51 <3033>ROGER KELLEY 22:18:31 CR02 MISCX 2X, WM 30 25 DRK CLOTHING 4F51, PER 2X MOVEMENT IN TREES SOUTH OF TR 22:18:48 CR05 MISCX 22:19:02 CR02 MISCX 9R51, 9A/9I CODE3 MP/SO TR 22:20:12 CR02 MISCX 4S16, 4E51 RESP WEST END ACACIA DR 4F51, NEXT UNIT PEACH HILL AT SPRING AND SHUT DOWN 22:20:26 CR05 MISCX TRAFFIC SB 0:27 CR02 MISCX 9A21, MP/TR 0:40 CR02 MISCX 4S16, K9 SPRING/TR 22:20:43 CR02 ONSCENE 9A21 22:20:52 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9A21 MP/TR

2X, NEED 4S16 WB TR /SPRING

2X, K9 TO SPRING AND TIERRA REJADA

```
Fri Sep 05 08:32:15 2003
Printed for: MPK2/1661
                       2X, SHOTS WERE FIRED BY DEPUTIES
22:21:54 CR02 MISCX
                       2X, FIRE STAGING PER WC
22:21:55 CR03 MISC
22:22:09 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2X WB TR/SPRING
                      4F22
22:22:42 CR02 ONSCENE
22:22:54 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 TR/RITE AIDE
4:00 CR02 BAC
4:00 CR02 ID
   4:00 CR02 BACK-OS
                       2X 9J41, MP/CHRISTIAN BARRET WITH FIRE
                       9J41 <3056>JEFFREY MILLER
22:24:12 CR05 MISCX
                                                               RO :WELCH
                       CHRISTOPHER G,
                       C.C.:56 ZIP#:93021
22:24:24 CR04 BACK-ER
                       4S16 COP4
22:24:24 CR04 ID
                       COP4 <2861>RYAN CLARK <3028>JIM DALTON
                       2X 9B21, HOUSING TRAC SOUTH TR / PHEASANNT
22:24:53 CR02 BACK-OS
22:24:53 CR02 ID
                       9B21 <3687>BRYAN BAKER
22:25:12 CR02 BACK-OS
                       2X 4E51
22:25:12 CR02 ID
                       4E51 <3000>JEFFERY MOORE
22:26:04 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4E51 KISHIA/SOUTH HAMPTON 496G4
22:26:12 CR02 MISCX
                       2X, SUSPECT HAD A HANDGUN
22:26:50 CR02 ONSCENE
                      COP4
22:27:05 CR02 ONSCENE
                       4 F 2 1
22:27:09 CR02 PREEMPT
                       9B21
22:27:33 CR02 BACK-OS
                       2X 9B21
22:27:33 CR02 ID 9B21 <3687>BRYAN BAKER
22:27:42 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9B21 READ RD/MOORPARK RD ,MP
22:28:06 CR02 MISCX
                       2X, DRAINAGE DITCH SOUTH OF TR @SPRING
22:28:18 CR02 ONSCENE 9J51
22:28:37 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4E51 KEISHA DR/SOUTHHAMPTON RD ,MP
22:30:11 CR02 MISCX
                       4F51, PER 2X SUBJ IS HIDING
22:30:36 CR02 MISCX
                       4S16, FIRE STA MILLER PARK /NOF TR
22:31:29 CR02 ONSCENE
                       9151
22:31:57 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 ON THE WEST SIDE AT THE LEXINGTO
22:32:08 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9151 ON THE WEST SIDE AT THE LEXINGTO
22:32:19 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 LEXINGTON HILLS
22:32:51 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F21 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
    2:59 CR02 BACK-OS 4F21 2B21
22
22
  2:59 CR02 ID
                       2B21 <3380>KELLY ROARK
22:33:43 CR02 MISCX
                       2X, SUSPECT IS POSS HIT
22:33:54 CR02 MISCX
                       4F22, CAN WE BLOCK MP/SOF SR
22:34:21 CR02 MISCX
                       4E51, EXITING TIERRA REJAD NOW
22:35:15 CR02 MISCX
                       4S16, K9 IS ON SCENE
22:38:03 CR03 MISCX
                       4S16, 4EK ENRT
22:38:43 SUP1 SUPP
                       TEXT:SEV CHP UNITS 10-97
22:39:02 CR02 MISCX
                       4S16, 4F22 AND 9I51 W/ COPTER 4
22:39:27 CR02 MISCX
                       COP4, DIRECTION 4F22 & 9I51 HEAT SENSOR
22:39:52 CR02 MISCX
                       4F22, COMPOSE PYLE
22:41:00 CR02 BACK-ER
                       2X 9X8
22:41:00 CR02 ID
                       9X8 <2631>JASON CANTRALL
22:41:42 CR02 MISCX
                       2B21, COP4 CHECK AREA SOUTH TIERRA REAJDA/SPRING
22:41:57 CR02 MISCX
                       4E51, 10*97 AT CULDESAC ON KEISHA
22:43:16 CR02 MISCX
                       4F51,
22:43:29 CR02 ONSCENE
                       9X8
22:43:40 CR02 BACK-ER
                       2X 4EK
22:43:40 CR02 ID
                       4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
22:45:59 CR02 MISCX
                       4F51, WELCH CHRISTOPHER G ABOUT 35YRS OLD
22:46:36 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2B21 ON TR/WOF SPRING
22:46:53 CR02 MISCX
                       4S16, GO TO BONITA ADDRESS
22:47:07 CR02 MISCX
                       2B21, I HAVE AN AR15 HOLDING PERIMETER
22:47:09 CR02 ONSCENE
                       4EK
22:47:28 CRO2 CHGLOCOS 4EK SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD
22:47:47 CR02 MISCX
                       4F51, WELCH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE
                       4F51, CSAM: 418a PC UNCONDITIONAL
22:49:21 CR02 MISCX
                       4F22, TR ON FOOT HEADED TWDS THE RIDGE WILL BE IN THE
22:50:13 CR02 MISCX
                       LINE OF FIRE
?2:50:49 CR02 MISCX
                       COP4, HEAT APPEARS TO BE A CURLED UP OBJECT
                       COP4_
    2:07 CRO2 MISCX
                             4F22 YOU 50 YARD AWAY
   3:57 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9J51
                                                    ,MP, CHECKING R.O.
                       ADDRESS
                                                    ,MP, CHECKING R.O. ADDRESS
2:54:02 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9X8
22:54:39 CRO2 CHGLOCOS 4S16 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
2:55:01 CR02 MISCX
                       4F22, ITS A ROCK NOT SUBJECT
```

```
Printed for: MPK2/1661
                                                                                                 Fri Sep 05 08:32:15 2003
22:55:36 CR02 MISCX 4F22, CLEARED SPOT RESUME REGULAR TRAFFIC 22:56:15 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 TR ON FOOT HEADED TWDS THE RIDGE
22:57:08 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 2X1
22:57:08 CR02 ID
                                       2X1 <3172>DAMIAN ALVAREZ
                                       COP4, 9151 HEAT NORTH OF YOUR UNIT
23:01:07 CR02 MISCX
                                       COP4, TWDS THE BACK OF RESIDENCE NORTH OF 9151
      1:37 CR02 MISCX
                                       4F22, 9I51 IM 25YRS EAST OF YOU
     3:03 CR02 MISCX
                                       2B21 2R51
23:03:48 SUP1 BACK-ER
                                       2R51 <2833>AMY WARD
23:03:48 SUP1 ID
23:03:57 CR05 CLEAR
                                       2R51 RPT, SUBJ BOOKED
23:04:11 CR02 CHGLOC
                                       9R51 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP, W/AR15
                                       COP4, 9151 PICKING UP A HEATH SOURCE NORTH WEST SIDE
23:04:59 CR02 MISCX
                                       OF YOUR LOCATION
                                       2A21, GONNA WORK WEST TO EAST FROM SPRING TO MILLER
23:08:22 CR02 MISCX
23:09:58 CR02 ID 2L <2260 Promise CR02 ID 2L <
23:10:14 CR02 MISCX
                                       4S16, COP4 SEARCH TEAM IS READY AND LIGHT IT UP
23:10:22 CR02 ONSCENE
                                       9R51
                                       9X8, 4S16 WE MOVEMENT OF THE HOUSE 2 SUBJS IN THE RES
23:11:13 CR02 MISCX
                                       9J51, ALOT OF ACTIVITY, SUBJS COMING OUT OF RESID BUT
23:11:24 CT07 MISCX
                                       NO ONE GOING IN
TOTAL DESIGNATION OF THE PRAINAGE TO STAND THE BRAINAGE TO
                                       4EK, NEEDS THE LIGHT
23:12:12 CR02 MISCX
23:12:33 CR02 MISCX
                                       4EK, SUBJ IS NOT IN CUSTODY NEEDS LIGHT
                                       4EK, NEED DIRECT LIGHT NOW
23:13:06 CR02 MISCX
23:13:32 CR02 MISCX
                                       COP4, IS RIGHT OVER 4EK
23:13:45 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4EK DRAINAGE W/SUBJ
23:14:04 CR02 MISCX
                                       4EK, SUSPECT IN CUSTODY
                                       4EK, SUBJ IS HAS GUN SHOT WOUND
23:14:28 CR02 MISCX
23:15:35 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9J51 MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
23:15:41 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9X8 MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
                                     4EK 5H6
23:16:06 CR02 BACK-OS
23:16:06 CR02 ID
                                       5H6 <2234>DONALD AGUILAR
       7:13 CR02 CLEAR
                                       COP4
     0:41 CR02 CASE
                                        2X S00300023745 Assigned
23:23:15 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 5W2
23:23:15 CR02 ID
                                        5W2 <2959>BRYAN SLIVA
23:23:37 CR02 BACK-ER
                                       5H6 5H8
23:23:37 CR02 ID
                                       5H8 < 0797>TIM LORENZEN
                                       2L, ALL TRAFFIC TR/BOTH ENDS SPRING TAPE AREA FOR VEH
23:25:50 CR02 MISCX
23:28:06 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2A21 TIERRA REJADA RD/MILLER PK ,MP
23:29:27 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 5L
23:29:27 CR02 ID
                                       5L <0684>KELLY FADLER
23:29:35 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 5H21
23:29:35 CR02 ID
                                       5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
23:29:51 CR02 ONSCENE
                                       5H8
23:30:01 CR02 MISCX
                                       4S16, ADV ON B.I. RESPONSE
                                       4F22, WOF SPRING TAPING OFF CRIME SCENE
23:32:12 CR02 MISCX
23:34:58 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 4S11
23:34:58 CR02 ID
                                        4S11 <0206>MURRAY MCDANIEL
23:35:31 CR05 CLEAR
                                       9151
23:35:34 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4S16 SPRING RD/E LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
23:35:36 CR02 CLEAR
                                       9X8
23:35:52 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 5H18
23:35:52 CR02 ID
                                        5H18 <3112>ROBERT YOOS
23:38:04 CR05 CLEAR
                                        9B21
23:38:19 SUP1 SUPP
                                       TEXT: BI NOTIFIED, UNK ETA, WILL ADVISE WHICH UNIT WILL
                                       RESPOND
23:38:55 CR05 CLEAR
                                       4E51
23:41:42 CR02 MISCX
                                       5H6, 10*21 9X8 CELL
                                       4EK, STARTING EVID SEARCH
23:44:30 CR02 MISCX
23:44:43 CR02 MISCX
                                       4S16, CAPT SANDER ENRT
23:45:01 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 5T4
       5:01 CR02 ID
                                       5T4 <2988>JOHN REILLY
       5:27 CRO2 CHGLOCOS 5T4 STA10
23:45:34 CR02 BACK-OS
                                       2X 9X8
23:45:34 CR02 ID
                                       9X8 <2631>JASON CANTRALL
3:45:40 CR02 CHGLOC
                                       9X8 STA10
                                       4S16, 4EK DO SEARCH IF YOU LOCATED SOMETHING MARK IT
23:47:29 CR02 MISCX
```

5:17 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9R51 STA10
03-5:30 CR03 MISCX 5L, UNIT ONRAMP TR/23 SB LARGE OBJECT IN THE ROADWAY
03:54:16 CR03 BACK-OS 5L 4S16
03:54:16 CR03 ID 4S16 <2565>PAUL RICHARDS
03:59:48 CR03 CLEAR 4F21
04:02:49 CR03 BACK-OS 4S16 4F22

```
Printed for: MPK2/1661
                                                          Fri Sep 05 08:32:15 2003
04:02:49 CR03 ID 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ
04:03:09 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4F22 CP TR/SPRING
04:20:49 CR03 CLEAR
                       2B21
04:22:05 CR03 BACK-OS
                       4F22 2B21
04:22:05 CR03 ID
                       2B21 <2833>AMY WARD
04
   2:24 CR03 CLEAR
  2:24 CROS CLEAR
9:49 CROS CLEAR
                        5H17
                        5H19
04:40:30 CR03 CLEAR
                        9R51
05:07:03 CR03 MISCX
                       2B21, OCT 83 HARLEY DAVIDSON, IMPOUND NEED INSIDE
                        STORAGE
05:08:53 CR05 TOWRQST
                       2B21 SWINMP YES, SWINMPSWINKS TOW 8055222262 ,83
                       HARLEY DAVIDSON
05:15:20 CR03 MISCX 4F22, HAVE 4F21 /2A21 1198 CP 05:15:25 CR03 BACK-ER 4F22 4F21 2A21
05:15:25 CR03 ID
                       4F21 <3709>JERIN WIDOFSKY
05:15:25 CR03 ID
                        2A21 <3702>FRANCES SALEH
05:18:15 CR03 ONSCENE
                       4F21
05:25:22 CR03 MISCX
                        4F22, RETURN BODY ARMORY REAR OF UNIT TO STA 13
05:36:48 CR03 ONSCENE
                       2A21
05:48:34 CR03 CLEAR
                        5E4
05:48:37 CR03 CLEAR
                        5E3
06:05:19 CR03 CLEAR
                       4S16
06:13:46 CR03 CLEAR
                      9A21
06:17:11 CR03 CLEAR
                       4F22
06:17:14 CR03 CLEAR
                       2A21
06:17:16 CR03 CLEAR
                       2B21
06:35:26 CR03 CLEAR
                       2X
06:51:08 CR02 CLEAR
07:01:27 CR03 CLEAR
                       4F21
07:01:49 CR03 BACK-OS
                      2L 4F11
07:01:49 CR03 ID
                       4F11 <3709>JERIN WIDOFSKY
07:01:59 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4F11 CP TR/SPRING
07:50:29 CR04 CLEAR 4F11
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
                       1112 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
08 7:26 CR04 CLEAR
                       2L RPT
                        4S11 RPT
  7:26 CR04 CLEAR
08
                       5H18 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
                        5H21 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
                       5H6 RPT
                       5H8 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
                       5L RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR
                       5T4 RPT
                       5T4 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLOSE
OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS:
                       CR05
                              4075
                        CR02
                              2885
                        CT07
                              3728
                        CR03
                             2286
                        CR04
                             1196
                        SUP1 4225
     AS OF 23:11:24:
                       CT07
                             1196
      AS OF 00:49:12:
                       CR04
                             3728
     AS OF 01:05:15:
                      CR03
                             1196
      AS OF 07:50:29:
                       CR04
                              3966
```

RRATIVE REPORT VENTURA	COUNTY SH	ERIFF'S DEPA	RTMENT I R.	D. 2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
e _1 of7 □ Continuation	AGENCY IDE	NTIFIER CA0560	000 511	6 2A01	03-23745
	D/MAKE UFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATI SERIAL NUMB	
X Supplemental Case	Closed				
	7	10			
Gang Domestic	Hate	Child Abuse	Elderly	Abuse	
Connecting Report Numbers	; :				
Code Section / December	065				
Code Section / Description:	Officer	nvolved Sho	oting		
Reclassify To:					'n
Codors Namer Walch	`hriotauhau				
Code: S Name: Welch, (nnstopner				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Rad	lio Trans	missions /	Transcri	ot	
On 11 6 02 I raviawed the radio t	tuanamiaaian tu	on somint of this	: T 1		
On 11-6-03, I reviewed the radio t	ransmission tr	anscript of this	incident. I mad	le editorial cl	nanges to the
transcript as I listened. The radio					
relaying information. For ease of	understanding	I have provide	d the definitions	of the codes	s used in this
transcript below.					
Legend:	MV	= Male Vo	ice		
2. ogomu.	FV	= Female V			
	DF	= Dispatch			
	DM	= Dispatch			
	DA	-	Damian Alvarez		
	PR	=Sgt. Paul			
Codes:	Station 1	= Sheriff's	Dept. Dispatch		
	Code 3		cy Response (Li	ohts & Siren	i)
	Code 4		er assistance nee		
	Code 6	= Vehicle S			
	10-4	= Message	*		
	10-6	= Busy			
	10-8	•	e / available for	a call	
	10-9	= Repeat			
	10-20	= Your loc	ation (often abbi	r. As "20")	
	10-21	= Telephor	•	,	
	10-22	= Cancel			
	10-33	= Emergen	cy Radio Traffic	Only	
	10-97	= Arrived a		•	
	10-98	= Finished	with last call		
	REPORTING OFFICER /			15 APPROVED BY	
11/06/03 1:53 PM [petective R. Day	/idson#2775/Sp∈	ecial Services	1 oun	x-07911/

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT RB NUMBER 03-23745 Page 2 of7 □ Continuation **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 5116 2A01 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER Transcript Begin: 2208:26 MV: Station one 9151 10-97. DF: 9I51 10-97. MV: 9J Flores at 23. DA: 2X, Code 6, motorcycle plate. DF: 2X, go ahead. be Moorpark at LA. DF: 2X Code 6 Moorpark, LA. MV: 2B21, give him a call. DF: 2B, advise if you copy the domestic. MV: Negative, advise. DF: 2B domestic, Argument location, unknown on a battery, unknown weapons, unknown HBD. FV: Station 1, 2A21, 10-8 and en route to call. DF: 2A en route to call. MV: Station one 8X, clear 1. MV: Station one 9R61, clear 1. DF: 8X, 9R61, stand by. DF: 922, go ahead. MV: His last is FV: 10-4. Stand by. DF: 8X. Go ahead. MV: Subject last phonetically (INAUDIBLE) DF: Neither one stand by. 8X 10-9 the DL only.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03

1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Numerous Num

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116

2 BEAT 2A01

RB NUMBER 03-23745

7 ITEM ITEM QT NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

MV:

DF: 8X, 10-4, stand by. Other Unit to 1.

MV: Station 1, 4E51.

DF: E51.

MV: (INAUDIBLE).

DF: Channel 3 requested he be dispatched to the theft call.

MV: 10-9.

DF: Channel 3 request that he be dispatched to the call.

MV: The theft call or the (INAUDIBLE) call?

DF: The theft call.

MV: Station 1, 9I51 Code 4.

DF: 9I51, Code 4, 9J51, you can 10-22. 9R61, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X, emergency traffic [Siren in background].

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X. We're gonna be in pursuit of our motorcycle plate. We're gonna be northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

MV: 13 50.

DF: East Valley Units 10-33 for 2X in pursuit northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

East Valley Units 10-33.

DF: (INAUDIBLE) Moorpark 10-33.

MV: Station 1, 8B21 clear one.

DF: East Valley Units, correction all units, 10-33 for pursuit in Moorpark.

DA: Station 1, 2X, (INAUDIBLE).

DF: 2A21.

FV: 2A

DF: 2A move to back 2X in pursuit a motorcycle northbound Spring -- approaching --

Peach Hill.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 1:53 PM 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

1 R.D. RB NUMBER 2 REAT □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM OT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

FV: En route from Spring and LA.

DF: From Spring and LA.

MV: 2X what's your location.

DF: 2X 10-9 20.

MV: Station 1, 4F and ah, 4F51 and 2A are 10-6 with 2X.

DF: 4F51, 2A with 2X, advise your 20.

DA: Station 1, 2X, shots fired.

DM: 2X shots fired. Advise 20. 2X advise 20. Units, 10-33 in effect. Shots fired. 2X

was Code 6 at Moorpark and LA. 10-33 in effect.

MV: (INAUDIBLE) 22 en route.

DM: 22 en route. 4F21 did you copy.

MV: 4F21 en route.

DM: 10-21 en route.

DA: Station 1 2X, we need the copter up now.

DM: Copy, confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Sta --.

MV: Station 1, 9R where is he at?

DM: He's in Moorpark & LA. 2X1 advise your current 20 not where you went code 6 at.

MV: We need additional. We need K9 and helicopter surveillance.

DM: Check to confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Units at Miller Park and Tierra Rejada. We need them to shut down traffic.

DM: 10-4 need traffic shut down Miller Park and Tierra Rejada.

DA: Station 1, 2X, advise on helo. Station 1, 2X1, Unknown if the suspect has been hit.

We need backup.

DM: 2X, I have backup for you. F21 and 22 are en route.

MV: Advise exact location

DM: 2X, You still haven't advised me your current 20.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03

1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 **2**A01 03-23745 Page 5 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE ITEM OT DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

MV: Are you guys on Tierra Rejada?

DM: Advise to shut down traffic on Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada.

MV: Station 1, F2 do we have anybody outstanding?

MV: Station 1, S16, 97.

PR: S16, 10-97.

MV: Damien do you have a visual?

DA: Negative, we need somebody to cover this field behind us. We're probably gonna need, like, three extra and a helicopter if available. I know that he's been hit. He might be in the trench. We can't see.

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

PR: Station 1, S16.

DM: S16.

PR: Station 1, S16. DP fled into a field, which is south of Tierra Rejada on Spring. We need the air unit with FLIR. Also have a K9 respond.

DM: Affirmative. The supervisor's attempting to do that. DP fled south in the field, Tierra Rejada and Spring.

MV: 9R51, 97.

DM: 9R51, 10-97.

MV: Tierra Rejada in Moorpark covered at that end. Keep him from going any farther east.

MV: 2X, 9R, Where do you need me?

PR: 9R, go ahead and shut down this intersection here at Tierra Rejada. He's in the southwest field here.

MV: 10-4.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) information when last seen he was in the trench just north of Rompal's car. Possibly has a weapon.

MV: 9R, go to 4.

MV: Station 1 F21 10-97.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

1 R.D. RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM NAME MANUFACTURER QTY OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

DM: F21, 10-97, (INAUDIBLE) is there a suspect description.

DA: Station 1, 2X, is gonna be a white male, approximately 30 or 35, wearing dark clothing.

DM: White male, 30-35, dark clothing. Station 9 -- K9 responding Code 3.

MV: Station 1, 9A21, I'm on Olsen and 23. Do they need more units over there?

MV: 9A Affirmative.

DM: 9A Affirmative.

MV: 9A en route.

MV: Station 1 9I51.

DM: 9I51.

MV: 10-98, Battery occurred. No prosecution desired. I'll be en route. (INAUDIBLE)

Go ahead.

DM: 51 respond.

MV: 9J51.

DM: 9J51.

MV: I am at the Moorpark and Santa Rosa. Advise the Sam Unit, where he wants me to respond for perimeter.

DM: 4S16.

MV: Go ahead and respond.

MV: Tierra Rejada and Moorpark. Shut down the roadway.

DM: 9J51 respond Tierra Rejada, Moorpark shut down the roadway.

MV: J1, 9R.

MV: Go ahead.

MV: When you get to intersection park just right next to my car, block off that road and just come south to our location.

MV: I'm coming up from Santa Rosa. You want me to go all the way into the city or do you want me to stay on the south side of the field?

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 2A01 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QT NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

MV: We have another unit there. Head -- head up to our location. I need you at Tierra

Rejada and Miller Parkway.

MV: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 92, service en route to the TC.

MV: 2X, 9A, where do you need me?.

MV: Go to 4.

DM: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 9R51.

DM: 9R51.

MV: 9R51, we need two more units Code 3. Moorpark Road just south of Tierra Rejada.

DM: For 9A and 9A51, respond Code 3. Moorpark south of Tierra Rejada. Shut down

that street.

PR: 2X, S16, do we have any injuries on our side?

MV: TC go to channel 4.

MV: Negative.

The tape continues for some time. Readers are directed to the audio tape for further.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1:53 PM 11/06/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROYED BY / ID NO

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 2 BEAT 5116

3 RB NUMBER

2003-23745

CODE ITEM QTY 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

2A

12 VALUE

Supplemental

On 08/17/2003 at approximately 0100 hours, I was called out to respond to an officer involved shooting scene at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark, to diagram the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 0145 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Tim Lorenzen at the scene. I diagrammed the scene of the intersection to the concrete gutter south of the intersection and the evidence within the scene. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device. Refer to attached diagram.

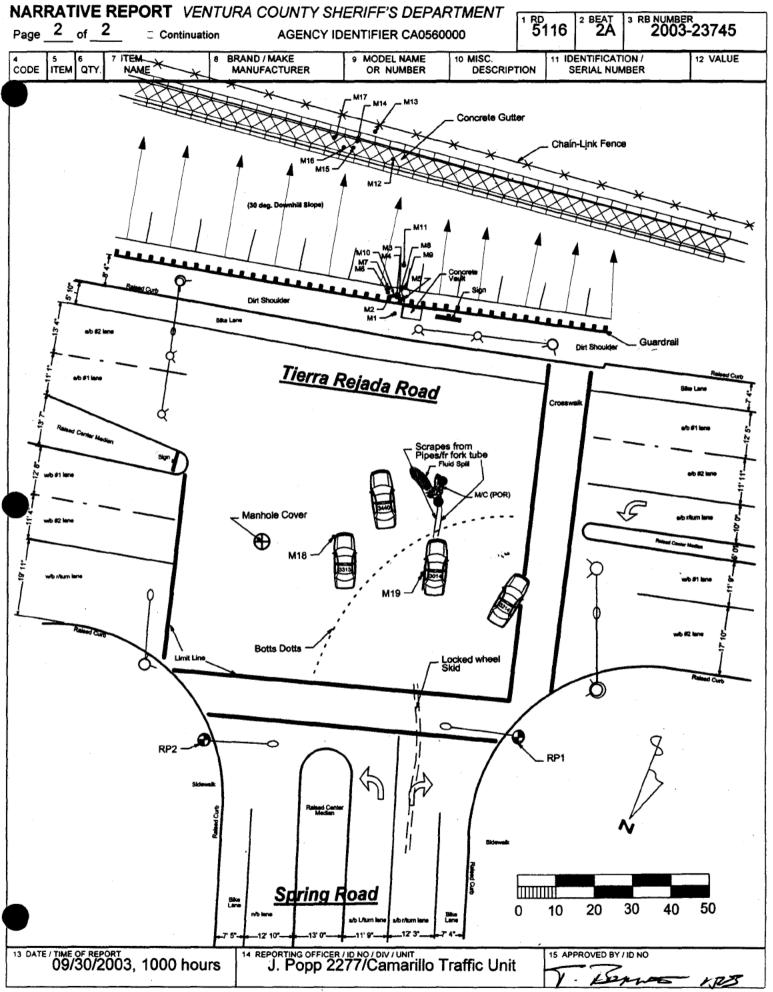
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/30/2003, 1000 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

150



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCID	ENT NAME		AGENCY IDEN			R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBE	R	
			RESOURCE	SSUM	MARY	5112	29	03-	2374	5
	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCA		SIGNMEN	_
1	KELLY, ROBER 3033	915	9551			0005				
2	Gowales, melan		9551			ours		`		
1	REZUY JOHN 2488	STY	Des		7-5 Atside					
	GODFACY, CHACS 1140		Com, STAFE			<i>0</i> 030				
			Com, STORF							
	ROARK, Keny 3360	20	2350							
	Roman MEKE 3193	4F51.	2750							
	ASCHONOS PALT	01	4516			0500				
	rejudent SAL		CAP							
	SMERCOST, SCUTT 2627 VANNER, PAUL 15905	9151	T.O. CETY CAL							
	VARINEAL, PAUL 15905		CHP			0100				
	KATAWARF /DANE 13612	in.	CHP			0100				OF STATE
	Aburting Don 2231		DET							
<u>'</u>	SUCYA, BRYAN 2759		DE	1120		Q30Z				1
2	YODS, KOBGAT 3112		DET	1135		0240	,		77)	
	CONGUNEN 0797		DET -			0500				
7			Amp							
1		-	AMR							4 8
2			FINE		1,540	0106				4.5
		-	FPA			0106				
1	2		FINE BATTALEN CHES			0106			·	\dashv
2	,		BATHLEW CHEO			0041				
3	DAVEDSIN ROB 2775	SHZI	DET.			0514				
4	PADLEY, KELLY		COMM. STAFF			0307	-			_
5	RAMPARI, SLOTT 3168		4F22							\dashv
	COPIEST PREPARED BY		L	DATE	ПМЕ	لـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	APPROVED	BY		\dashv
	SEL of 3	£Ζ	3168	8	117/03	005				

PSAE 45

INNOK.

			Y SHERIFFS DEPARTMEN	r
RIME SO	ENE ENT	RY LOG AGENCY I	DENTIFIED CA05600	PAGE OF
KIGINAL INCIDE	еңтюғғенсе	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
TI	ME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
2315	2349	CHAMBERLEN, CHRES	AMP	
1125	,	SANDOR, CLEN 2013	I.A.	
	2353		Amx 444	
	2353		AMR EMYZ	-
	2354	Abrian, DON	DET	
2355		AGBLAR, DON	DET.	
2354	0007	MONTHAND FANJE 9517	DET	
7.35b	0115	LAUGHLEN, EAN.	DET	
	0015	SEDWACK, SLOTT 3065	14-9	30
2352	2357	Rompal, MERT	4FS1.	
		NESUN, RUN	DE-1PIO	***
006]	0013	ROVERD, JUSE 2696	DET	
0007	2007	ROANK, KELLY	2821	
	00/10		45 FIRE	
	oon		FARE	
	0019	MEUCH JEFF 3056	T-O, CETY CAN	
0/11	0500	OBREGON, LURS	Det:	
6117	0140	MCGAATH, MUNECA	Der-	
0120	3		6. F.	
0120	6515		B.J.	
0120	0300	CHIEF HONORIOS 1949	CHIEF	
-	0140	565. DON ALOSU LAR #2234	m(c	
1108	0.5	SUC. DON AGENCYON #2234	MC	
	0214	KGT, LUES OBREGON # 1282	B/R 56.	
111111	į.	1 4 5 5 4 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	مئيم من مراه	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

SOUR PHOTIS

可以 医多种性

2 of 3

V.E.F.A

LADDER TRUCK

0.544

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

DATETIME OF INCIDENT LOCATION OF INCIDENT ONGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE REASON TIME **ASSIGNMENT** NAME/I.D. SCONE CAZEX TRAFFIC 10A, 70HN 2277 0254 05 11 STONE, LAVID 07 0255 INVEST. 1.A. 0511 HARAGEN CHELLY 74 INVEST. 0255 D.A. WAVE THROUGH 0536 BAMIEN ALMAREZ Movey 1600 west 0346 10346 0511 MARC CARBNET DEALL (MUDULE) 0346 MAT BULLUEY Pep. 0511 WOULD MOGRATH I.A. 0346 CAPT. SAMUHL 834W TOW MOTORCYCLE 7600 0530 SWINKS TOW LOCA TIM 0720 6750 SEARCH . DESCUE SAR SEALCH 3 0F3

NARRATIVE REPORT VER		ERIFF'S DEPAI NTIFIER CA05600	159	92 2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER 3745						
4 5 6 7 ITEM NAME		9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATI							
Supplemental	Case Closed		ssification	SERIAL NOWL	SEN						
Domestic Child Abuse Hate Gang Elderly Abuse ARRC Connecting Report Numbers:											
Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting											
Code Section / Description: (Reclassify To:)											
Code: S Name	: Welch, Christoph	er George			:						
On 08-17-03, at approximate Davidson. Detective Davidson. Detective Davidson. Detective Davidson of Tierra Rejains briefly explained the circulated been searched, but the Juspect had possibly point the East Valley Search arrequested that I have the After talking with Davidson activate the team are	idson told me that he ida Road and Spring mstances related to nat the investigating ited at the deputies p id Rescue Team for team meet at the sce	e was investigg Road in the of the shooting officers had be prior to the sho an evidence sene at 0700 h	ating an office city of Moorpa Davidson tole een unable to boting. David search the follours. Captain of the	er involved ark. Detecti id me that the locate a ha Ison reques lowing more	shooting at the ive Davidson he crime scene andgun the sted that I activate ning. Davidson ley Team. I had						
Road at 0700 hours. At 0700 hours, I met Dete East Valley Search and R		ded to this ca	l:								
search area and requeste shooting.	d that they search fo				members on the lated to this						
At 0715 hours, the team in southern edge or Tierra R Spring Road. The search value being located.	ejada Road south ap	proximately (50 yards and	100 yards 6	east and west of						
For details regarding the a	area searched refer t	to the attache	d ICS packet	and search	mission form.						
08/25/03 / 11:23	D. Harwood #2	2654 / Spec. S	Serv./Air Unit	16 APPROVED BY	ANTE OT 97 Styl						



SEARCH AND RESCUE

INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT REPO					TEAM				
INCIDENT TIERRA REJADA SHO	DOTING DATE OF 17-03	ME 9708	89	12/	AA 03-23745				
VCSAR-ICS FORMS 2-VICTIM PROFILE 3 - BRIEFING MAP 4- COMMAND ORG 5- OBJECTIVES	6-PERSONNEL / TEAMS 7-PERSONNEL LOG 8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS 9-RESOURCE LOG 10- COMM LOG	12- 13- A	MEDICA IR OPER	ENT LOG	TEAM ASSIGNMENTS ALS / BLS MEDICAL				
WHO WHERE SPRING/7	EPORTED SEARCEH - GUN 10084 LEJADA		00 4	RDS.					
□ WHEN 8-16 □ VICT □ SUSP MOTOR CY EXIST - DROPS RIKE RUNS SHOT YXS IMD GUN □ VEHCL									
HOW WEATHER CLEAR SUMMY									
ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES									
Need Active Done F	Resource/Response	Need	Active	Done	Resource/Response				
ASSIGNM COMMAND TR COMM / F VEHICLE SECURE INNER PE	RSONNEL 0700 IENTS POST AILER/ TRUCK/POV RADIO / GPS S USPECT SEARCH (GUI)			•	K-9 UNITS MTC / QUADS / MTB AIR SUPPORT SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS MEDICAL AID TRAFFIC CONTROL UPDATE PAGER INFO EVACUATION DEBRIEF				
OBJECTIVES / OUTCOME									

SENTACH AND RES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF SEARCH AND RESCUE - TEAM 3 CALL OUT REPORT

Name	н	ome Phone	ETA/Direct	Time In	Time Out	TOTAL
Incident Name:	Mourpart	L Search	- Gun	tierium Rejadal	SPRIN Date:	8/17/03

For Secretary's use only:
Hours Logged:_______By:_______Revised3/7/08

TOTAL HOURS

Ventura County Sheriff's Department SEARCH AND RESCUE INCIDENT OBJECTIVES

INCIDENT NAME: TIBORA REJADA SI	BARKIH BATE PREPARED:		REPARED:	0750
OPERATIONAL PERIOD:	DATE:	TIME:		·
0-11	8-17 6750			
GENERAL OBJECTIVES FO	R THE INCIDENT: (include al	ternatives)		
	RESPONDED TO		ARCH	AT
INTERSECT	TON OF SPRING	= RD AND 7	TIERRA	REJADA
	EAM MEMBERS			
AND DOUBL	E SWEEPS 8th C	FINNER PE	RIMETI	OF_
LINE TAPE	<u> </u>			
NO EVIDER	ICE OR GUN U	AS FOUND		
		_		

VEATHER FORECAST FOR	OPERATIONAL PERIOD:			
VESTITIETT STREET OF	() [] () () ()			
		***************************************	***************************************	
the state of the s				
RESCUER SAFETY INFORM	MATION:			

VCSAR-ICS FORMS				
2-VICTIM PROFILE	6-PERSONNEL/TEAMS 7-PERSONNEL LOG	11- EQUIPMENT LOG 12- MEDICAL PLAN	TE	MAPS 🔲 AM ASSIGNMENTS 🗎
3 - BRIEFING MAP	8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS	13- AIR OPERATIONS		ALS / BLS MEDICAL
4- COMMAND ORG CHART 5- INCIDENT OBJECTIVES	9-RESOURCE LOG []	14- PIO ☐ 15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT ☐	SEARCH	MISSIONS FORMS
2- HACIDEIA I OBJECTIAES				
PREPARED RY	DATE 8-17-03 APPROVED BY	DATE	PAG	E OF



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of ______

1 CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS				2	RD 3	BEAT 4	RB NUME	BER		
					-	1	2 A		- 2374	5	
		-:			_						
	INCIDENT		\L	1			CHII				
CASE CLOSED	RECLASSIFICATIO	N <u> </u>		Ξ	GANG	i		ERLY A	BUSE - A	BRC	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	PTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS	9	CODE SE	CTION /	DESCRIPT	ION (Re	classify To:)	10 CL	
OFFICER INVO	LVED SHOOTIN	G Misd. Fel.	1								MHSd. Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI		12 CLASS	13	CODE SE	ECTION /	DESCRIPT	ION (Re	classify To)	14 CL	ASS/
		☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.				,					Misd. Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17	OCCURR	ED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DC	
FROM 08	16 03 1010	SAT	1	го		_		-	_	_	•
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE	INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY				STAT	E	ZIP		
TIERRA REZAC		MOORE	40.W				CA	٩	15051		
SPRING RD	W - WITNESS P	- REPORTING PART		F - FINI	DER	0-0	OWNER		- PARTY		
	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			SEX 2		26 WT	,	28 EYES			30 AGE
27			23	24	-	_	_	_			
I MELCH, C	HRISTOPHER GE					L					
3 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	(Same as Box #)	CITY		S	TATE	ZI	Р	32 RI	ESIDENCE PHO	NE	
	1500500 / / = 0							1()		
33 BUSINESS SCHOOL NAM	ME ADDRESS / (☐ Same	as Box #)	CI	TY	SI	TATE	ZIP	34 BI	JSINESS PHONI 、	Ξ	
								()		
35 OCCUPATION (STUDE	ENT	36 DAYS OFF	37 W	ORK HR	S	38 INTER	PRETER	39 OF	PERATOR'S LIC.	NO./S	TATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR Y YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DDEL	/ во	DY STYL	E 42 O	THER CHAP	RACTERIST	ICS / VIN NO.		
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX 47	7 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	5	2 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	(☐ Same as Box #)	CITY		S	TATE	ZI	P	54 RI	ESIDENCE PHO	NE.	
								()		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS / (☐ Same	as Box #)	Cl	TY	ST	ATE	ZIP	56 BI	JSINESS PHONI	<u> </u>	
								()		
57 OCCUPATION (STUDE	ENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 W	ORK HRS	;	60 INTER	PRETER	61 OI	PERATOR'S LIC.	NO. / S	STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DEL	/ BOI	DY STYLI	E 64 O	THER CHAP	ACTERIST	ICS / VIN NO.		
						-					
65 <i>ARSON</i> ☐ Single Family Resd.	66 <i>BURGLARY</i> ☐ Residential	68 <i>THEFT</i> ☐ Auth Parts			FORCE No For	E / WEAP	<u>ON</u>		SPECIAL INT opy to Agency/		
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	☐ Bic∳cle		_	No We						
☐ Uninhabited	☐ Commercial	☐ From Building			Verbal	Only			Sex Crime		
☐ Storage	☐ Other	□ Coih Machine			Attemp				Child Abuse	□ H\$	SA
☐ Industrial		☐ From Person				Bodily Inju	ry		Gang Related	l	
☐ Commercial		☐ From Vehicle				า			Hate Crime		J
Other Structure	an BORRERY	☐ Purse Snatch			Knife	Einte/Engt			Agricultural	- D	
□ Public Place□ Vehicle	67 <u>ROBBERY</u> □ Bank	□ Shoplift □ Other		_	Other	Fists/Feet			Probation	□ Pa	arole
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Bank ☐ Chain Store	_ Outer		LJ	Other				Other		- 1
☐ Forest	☐ Commercial	•			- 1						- 1
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Gas \$tation			_							
Other		69 <u>VALU</u> E / DOLLAF	LOS	S 71-	DOMES	STIC VIOL	ENCE / ST	ALKING /	SEX / HATE C	RIMES	s
	☐ Residence								ence" pamphlet		- 1
1	☐ Othe	\$	-100	-			les sexual				
		VALUE / DAMAGE	LUS	[⊇] ⊟P	er 6254	GC, Victir	n of DV, St	alking, Se	x or Hate Crime		
		\$		_	nis/her na	ame be <u>w</u>	<i>ithheld</i> from	m the pub	ic. YES	S □N	0
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT	ED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPO	ORT 75 REPO	RTING	OFFICE	R/ID NO.	/ DIV./ UNI	T 76	APPROV.	ED BY / ID NO.	۱۰ المد	540
8-16-03/1008	8-18-03/0100	WIDO	OFS1	KY /3	709 N	NPK / 1	PAT	2/10	FZC H	970°	3
- ,- J, , D		TOTATO F BD50		. / ~	- nous	···/					

CONTINUED)	Page 2 of 3	AGEN	CY IDENTIFIE	ER CA05600	000			78 RB1		3745	
ADDITIO	NAL NAME (Co	mplete Front Page F	irst)								
	(Last, First, Middle, Ge		AKA / Moniker	r RAC	E SEX 8	4 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89
				82	83						
BESIDENCE AD	DRESS / (Same a	as Box)	CI	TY	STATE		ZIP		91 B	ESIDENCE PHONE	
TIEOIDE NOE AD	(came a	,	0.	.,	01/1/2		2.11			\	
									1)	
BUSINESS / SC	CHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (☐ Same	e as Box) CITY		STATE	ZIP		93 BU	SINESS PHONE	
									1)	
OCCUPATION	(STUDENT)		95 DAYS OF	F 96 WORK	HRS	97 INTE	RPRETER		98 OI	PERATOR'S LIC. NO). / Sī
VEHICLE LIC.	NO. / STATE 10	VEH. COLORY Y	EAR / MAKE	/ MODEL/	BODY S	STYLE	101 OTH	ER CHARA	CTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
DOMESTI	C VIOLENCE	(PC 13700, 13701	, 13730)	* CO	MPLETE	#70 &	71 ON F	RONT P	AGE		
I RESPONDE	TO A CALL INVOLVI	NG A DOMESTIC INCIL	DENT:	104 RELATIONS	SHIP OF P	ARTIES	13700 PC)	105 <u>13</u>	730(c) P	C REQUIREMENTS	
	ed are described in			SPOUSES FORMER SP	OLICEC					g use by Abuser? prior responses?	YES
		ence of crime, physica narrative required) <u>or</u>		COHABITAN	rs			(3) Dep	uty foun	d it necessary to inqu	
	or, other than dome		PC),	FORMER OC		r		thep	resence	of firearms or deadly	/ wea /ES
		desired by any invol		DATING/ENG FORMER DA		AGED		Inqui	iry disclo	sed the presence of	
A felony A	A misdemeanor arre	st was made for (<u>PC)</u> .	PARENTS O			LATIONSHII	or de	adly we	apon(s).	/ES
BICYCLE I	NFORMATION	107 STOLE	LOST	(Use a Pro	perty/Evi	idenco E	Report for S	Safekeepi	ng, Fou	ınd, Recovered, Ev	rider
Boys AT		I I	KE / MODEL		FRAME SIZE	WHEE	L SIZE 11	GEARS	114 SERI	AL NUMBER	
Girls Ju											
LICENSE NO. /	CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQU	JIPMENT OR IDENT	IFYING CHARACT	ERISTICS				117 VALL	JE	
NARRATI	If Crime F	Report, include a brief de	scription below (e	establishing elen	ente of cri	ma) lise	Narrative F	Report for c	latails of	crime Liet etolon / l	oet
DDE ITEM QT	Y. NAME	24 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL/ OR NUM	IBER		RIPTION			NUMBI	ER	
+	ON 8-1	17-03, AT	APPRUX	TMATE	LY	053	O HO	2065	_ \ S	GT. AGUI	.LA
	TOLD ME	TO SEC	LURE 7	THE C	MES	<u> </u>	CENE	ΑT	T	IERRA RE	3A
	AND SP	RING RO	WHER	E AN	OFF	LER	. w	VOLVE	۵.	SHOOTZNG	L
	044	cuerto.									
+	117413 00	-corpe co.									
	1 1.000										
	AT API'S	DAIAWENO	7 071	IS HOU	RS, /	NEW	BERS	OF	7	AE VENT	UB
/	COUNTY	SEARLH /	AND REC	دري <i>و</i> -	TEAM	EN	JTERE	Δ 7	THE	CRIME	
\overline{A}											
	SCENE	AND SEA	RCHED	THE 1	ALEA	Fo	R EI	IZDEN	CE.	774E 7	£4.
	FINICHE	D AT APP	AUXTMA	TKI U	074	- 1.	اديرانه د				
+	1 3.72	- / //	130 / 2/ 1/7		- 1 4	<u> </u>	3	•			
	AT ADDO	CXIMATELY	المسيام خ	المادية		c/-	. / ^	DEAL	F 4 1		م اس
+	1				,						
	THE CR	IME SCE	WE NO	LON	GER	NEF	DEN.	TO	Rε	SECURE	D
	ANO I	LEFT T	HE AREA	4.							
	1										

REV 3/02

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			a	
Page	1	of	ک	

CRIN.PM65

				_					
CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS			Γ	2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RBN	UMBER	
•					5112	2A	03	-237	45
5 ☐ CRIME ☐	INCIDENT	SUPPLEMENT	AL 6	DOME	STIC		O ABUSI	Е Пн	ATE
☐ CASE CLEARED	D		[] GANG	i		ERLY AE	BUSE	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIP	PTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS.	9 CODE S	ECTION / D	ESCRIPTION	ON (Re	eclassify To)		10 CLASS.
OFFICER INVO	LVED SHOOT	// <i>ハ</i> / し □ Misd.							☐Misd. ☐ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI		12 CLASS	3. 13 CODE S	ECTION / D	ESCRIPTION	ON (Re	classify To)		14 CLASS.
		☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.							☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME 16 DOW	17 OCCUP	RED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
FROM S	16 03 2	200 SAT	ТО						
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE /			CITY		STAT	E		ZIP	
TIFARA RE	TADA C SPRIM	UG MO	OPPARK	C	4.	93	021		
20 CODE: V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FINDER		OWNER	School Section 1 and 1 and 1	P - PARTY	
1 ' 1	st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAM	E AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
3 WELCH	CHRISTOPH	HER GEORGE	$\mathbb{Z}[\omega]M$			_	_		
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /		CITY		STATE		ZIP	32	RESIDENCE PH	ONE
		MOORPA	ARK C	A .	9302	1	()	
3 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAM	E ADDRESS / (☐ Sa	me as Box #)	CITY	ST	ATE	ZIP	/34 1	BUSINESS PHO	NE
•					T-7		()	
€5 OCCUPATION (STUDENT	T)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK	HRS	38 INTE	RPRETER	/39 C	PERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE
	7		110051	DOD!/ OT!/				7.00	
H. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEA	AR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STY	LE / 42 (OTHER CHA	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
NAME (Lost Fire	Middle Con / FIRM NAM	E AKA /Manikas	Investory	Les UT	T W/T	L HAID	50 EVE6	L -: 000	I. ACE
CODE 44 NAME (Last, Firs	st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAM	E AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ASORESS /	/Dome on Pay #	CITY		CTATE	L	ZIP	1 54	RESIDENCE PH	ONE
53 RESIDENCE ABORESS /	USame as Box #)	CITY		STATE	2	IIP	54	HESIDENCE PH	ONE
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAM	ADDRESS / /D Sa	me as Box #)	CITY		ATE	ZIP		BUSINESS PHO	ME
33 2001142007 0011002 14/111	ADDITION / (L) CO	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	OI I	3	A.C	2.11	1,	1	, Vi
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK	HRS	60 INTER	RPRETER	61 C	PERATOR'S LIC	D. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YE	AR MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STY	/LE 64	OTHER CH	ARACTERI	STICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68 <u>THEFT</u>		70 FOR	CE / WEA	PON	7	2 SPECIAL IN	ITEREST
Single Fam. Resd.	Residential	☐ Auto Parts		□ No Fo				(Copy to Age	, ,
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	☐ Bicycle		No W	-		, –	Domestic Vic	olence
☐ Uninhabited ☐ Storage	☐ Commercial ☐ Other	☐ From Bldg. ☐ Coin Machin	10	☐ Atten				Sex Crime Child Abuse	Пресл
☐ Industrial		☐ From Perso			t Bodily Inj	urv	, -	Gang Related	_
Commercial		From Vehicl	le	Firea		,		Hate Crime	
Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	Purse Snate	ch	☐ Knife				- ·	i
☐ Public Place ☐ Vehicle	☐ Bank ☐ Chain Store	☐ Shoplift ☐ Other		_	ds/Fists/Fe	et	<u> </u>		☐ Parole
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Chain Store ☐ Commercial	Other		Othe			\mathcal{A}_{c}	Other	
Forest	Gas Station	69 VALUE / DOLLA	R LOSS	74 0045	ECTIC MIC	LENCE	SEX (116)	TE COMIFC	
Injury Occurred	☐ Highway ☐ Residence	\$						TE CRIMES Victim	.p.1 🗖 p.2
Other	☐ Other	VALUE / DAMAG	SE LOSS			-	-	f D.V., Sex or F	_
		\$						m the public.	YES THO
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTE		/ . .	EPORTING OF				76_19	PROVED BY / II	
8-17-03/0100	8-20-03/	1200 D.H	ARNOOD &	42654	SPEC.S	ERU		Tourne	0797540
COPIES TO DET /	AC NARC GANG	SED STATS	PRESS DD	oj 🗖	COURT		Off	OTHER (/

CRIN	IE/	INC	IDEN	T REF	POF	RT V	ENTUR	4 COUN	ITY SHE	RIFF	'S D	EPART	ME	NT A	GENC'	Y	78 RB	NUMBE	R		
(CONT	NUEL))	Page	2 of _	2			1	DENTIF	IER (CA05	60000					۵	3 -	237	145	
							age First)													
DE	81 NA	ME (L	ast, First,	Middle, C	Gen.)	/ FIRM N	IAME	AKA	A / Monike	']	RACE 82	SEX 83	84	HT	85 WT	86 1	IAIR 8	7 EYES	88 DOB		89 AGE
																\perp	\perp			-	
90 RESI	DENCE	- ABDI	RESS / (Same a	as Box)CITY	STATE	ZIP									91 R	ESIDENC	E PHONE	
			\rightarrow															1)		
92 BUS	INESS	/ SCH	OOL NAN	ME ADDR	RESS	/(∏Sa	me as Bo	х) CITY		STATE	ZIÞ	•					93 BU	JSINESS I	PHONE	
- 200		201 (Corus		\geq	_		1 5	N/0 OFF	T 1	NODIC	1450	-	- 15175	RPRETE			1)	R'S LIC. NO.	(OTATE
94 OCC	UPATR) NC	STUDE	:N f)				95 D.	AYS OFF	96 V	WORK	нно	9	7 INTE	HPHE I	=H		98 0	PERAIO	H'S LIC. NO.	./SIAIE
99 VEH	ICLE I	IC. NO). / STATE	E	100 V	EH. CO	LOR /	YEAR /	MAKE	/ r	MODE	L/ BOI	DY S	TYLE	101 O	THER (CHAR	ACTERI	ISTICS / V	IN NO.	
102 DC	MES	STIC	VIOLE	NCE	(PC	13700	, 13730)		Ġ.	QMPL	LETE	#70 &	71 (ON F	RONT	PAGE	Ē .			a era daNo il	2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
103 <u>/ Ri</u>	SPON	DED T	O A CALL	INVOLVI	ING A I	DOMEST	TIC INCIDE	ENT:			$\overline{}$				104 <u>RE</u>	LATIO	NSHIP	OF PAF	RTIES		
) PC <u>an</u>									SPOUS				RMER SPO	
. —						nce of	crime, ph	nysical vi	olence o	r traun	natic	conditio	n ex	isted.		DATIN		GAGED IS		RMER DATII RMER COH	
				ired) <u>or</u>		PC V	occurre	ed and	no prosed	cution	was o	tesired	bv a	nv	_					RELATIONS	
	involv		-				2300110			. warsti			- , u	· 'y	106	_					
	A felon	у 🔲	A mis	demeand	or arre	est was	made fo	r (Р	<u>C</u>)							_	SPON		SER? 🗆 Ye	ос ПМо
	nquiry	Per 1	3730 PC	C: Firear	m / D	eadly w	eapon								AL	COHO	L/Dhe	0 032	DT ADUS	SEN! LI TE	35 🔲 140
			ORM				STOLEN		LOST		_		_							y / Evidend	ce Report)
	-			☐Hybrid ☐ Cruise	~ lac	COLOR	110 MAI	KE/MODEL	-			FRAME S	IZE	WHEE	LSIŻE	GEARS 113	S	114 SER	IAL NUMBE	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	ENSEN			Cluise		16 ADDIT	IONAL EQU	JIPMENT O	R IDENTIFY	ING CH	ARACT	ERISTICS						117 VAL	UE		
						_															
118 N	ARR	ATIVI	E						low (estab lar loss on									ietails o	f crime L	_ist stolen / l	ost property
SP .	STOLEN	PROPE	RTY	CODES		/			S DUS METALS	E	· VEHIC		ENT		G - FIREAR H - HOUSE I - CONSU	HOLD GO			IVESTOCK MISCELLANE	ous;	
120 CODE	121	122	123 ITEN NAM			RAND /		125 MC	DDEL/NAI	ME		126 MIS	Ç.	PTION		127	DENT	IFICATION NUME		128 VALU	E
CODE	TIEM	QIT.	NAN	-	IV	ANOFAC	JIUNEN		n NOMBE	-n		DES	Chir	TION		1	CHIM	LNOWE			
4																					
//]				.5	EE	4)	NDPX	17/1	F	E	11/2			al	' .5					
r-	1	-					-/64	7100	700			<i>71</i> 0	//		HIL	~	•				
<u> </u>	↓_	_																			
	1																				
4																					
																				₽ ₽ 	
	1																				
	-																				
K	-																				
	-																				
\leftarrow	-	-																		<u> </u>	
\leftarrow	-				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·																
						_															

	VENTURA COUNTY S nuation AGENCY (DENTIFIER CA0560	1	R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBI 03-23		
5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER		12 VALUE	
Supplemental	Case Closed							
Gang Dor	mestic Hate	Child Abus	e 🗌 Elde	erly Al	buse			
Connecting Repor								
Code Section / Des	scription: Officer Inv	volved Shootin	ıg					
Code: S Name	: Welch Christophe	<u>r</u>						
	Notific	otion 9 Doo	nanaa					
	Notific	ation & Res	ponse					
On 8-16-2003, at	2230 hours, I call	led Captain F	lannigan (On du	uty wat	tch		
commander) to c	onfirm information	I received re	garding a	n offic	er invo	olved		
	ity of Moornark C	antain Flann	igan confir	med	there v	was a		
•	ity of Moorpark. C	aptain i laini	. 5					
shooting in the C	t occurred and he	-		ontac	ting in	vestigat	ors	
shooting in the C	•	was in the pr	ocess of c		•	•	ors	
shooting in the C shooting that just to respond to the	occurred and he scene. I told Cap	was in the pro otain Flanniga	ocess of co	ould re	•	•	ors	
shooting in the C shooting that just to respond to the	occurred and he	was in the pro otain Flanniga	ocess of co	ould re	•	•	ors	
shooting in the C shooting that just to respond to the scene as well as	occurred and he scene. I told Cap	was in the pro otain Flanniga no was with m	ocess of control of the control of t	ould re me.	espond	d to the		

At 2357 hours, I arrived at the scene located at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. I met with Sgt. Lorenzen and Captain Fadler. I was informed Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson were assigned as the case agents in this case.

I was then assigned to stay with the officers involved in the shooting who were identified as Deputies Marc Cargnel #3483 and Damien Alvarez #3172. I was informed that both of the officers were currently at the East County Sheriff's Station located at 2101 E. Olsen Road in the City of Thousand Oaks.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera (2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVEDBY)IDNO

₩Continuation 5116 03-23745 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A Page ____2 of ___6__ 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

I arrived at the East County Station and found Deputy Cargnel in the Special Enforcement Detail office. Sgt. McDaniel was with the Cargnel as well as Deputy Garner.

Cargnel was dressed in a tan polo style shirt, green trousers, and black leather boots. The shirt had the following identifying markings:

- Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "M. Cargnel" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular embroidered shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the circular patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately five to six inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

I noticed Cargnel was only wearing his uniform and not his duty belt. I also noticed that Deputy Garner was holding a duty belt on his hand. When I questioned Cargnel about the location of his duty belt he informed me Deputy Garner was holding it. I made sure that Garner gave Cargnel back his duty belt and that it remained with Cargnel for the remainder of my time with him.

Cargnel's duty belt contained the following attached items:

- 1) Holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

REV 8/97

5116 03-23745 Page 3 of 6 M) Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A 5 6 ITEM QTY 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER OR NUMBER

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

- 3) Handcuff case,
- 4) Flashlight holder,
- 5) Radio holder with radio,
- 6) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 7) OC pepper spray holder with OC canister,
- 8) Double magazine holder with fully loaded magazines,
- 9) Micro cassette holder with micro-recorder (Olympus Pearl Coder S724).

A few minutes later, Deputy Damien Alvarez arrived at the station with Sgt. Pat Buckley (Deputy Sheriff's Association representative). Buckley said Alvarez was originally taken to the Moorpark Police Station. There had been some miscommunication as to what station they were to meet at.

Deputy Alvarez was dressed in tan colored polo shirt, tan shorts and dark colored athletic shoes. Alvarez did not have his duty belt with him. He explained his duty belt was in the trunk of a patrol unit parked at the rear of the station. I walked with Alvarez to the patrol car where he retrieved his duty belt from the trunk.

I asked Alvarez about his manner of dress since the shorts he was wearing did not appear to be consistent with the department uniform. Alvarez explained he removed the uniform shirt he was wearing during this incident because he got some of the suspect's blood on it. Alvarez removed the uniform shirt at the scene and it was placed it inside Detective Aguilar's vehicle. The uniform shirt Alvarez was now wearing was identical to the uniform shirt he wore during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

NARRCOMP.RPT

(f) Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 5116 03-23745 Page ____4_ of ___6__ 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER

1 R.D.

RB NUMBER

Alvarez's uniform shorts were also bloodstained with the suspect's blood. Alvarez changed out of those shorts and put on his personal shorts. The bloodstained shorts Alvarez was wearing were still in his possession. I had Alvarez bring the shorts with him to the administrative conference room where we planned to meet.

The shirt Alvarez was wearing was similar to the one Cargnel was wearing and is described as follows:

- Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "D. Alvarez" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately four to five inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

Alvarez's duty belt had the following items attached:

- 1) Handgun holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder with keys,
- 3) Two individual handcuffs cases,
- 4) Radio holder with radio,
- 5) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 6) OC pepper spray holder with OC pepper spray canister,
- 7) Double magazine holder with two loaded magazines,
- 8) Micro-cassette holder with micro-cassette (Olympus Pearl-Coder S725),

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROYED BY / ID NO

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

NARRCOMP.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER (Continuation 5116 ____5_ of ___6__ AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 2A 03-23745 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE 9 MODEL NAME ITEM QTY MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

Three to four inch, brass, Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge on the front of the duty belt.

The shorts Alvarez was wearing during the incident are dark green in color, with two large pockets on the sides, two small pockets on the right leg, and two zippered pockets on the back with a black nylon belt attached. The right front leg of the shorts had what appeared to bloodstains on them.

Cargnel, Alvarez, Buckley and I congregated in the conference room. Senior Deputy McGrath from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. While we were in the conference room, I noticed Cargnel and Alvarez's handguns were not in their holsters. I asked them about the whereabouts of their handguns. Cargnel and Alvarez said Captain Diaz and Deputy Rompal had taken their handguns from them at the scene. They had no idea why they were taken from them.

I telephoned Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of the situation with the deputies' handguns. A short time later Captain Glenn Sander and Sgt. Jim Kenney from the Ventura County Sheriff's Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. I remained with the officers until Attorney Howard Liberman arrived to meet and confer with the officers. Liberman conferred with Cargnel and Alvarez privately.

At 0200 hours, there was a break in the meeting between Liberman, Cargnel and Alvarez. During the break Captain Sander issued new handguns to Cargnel and Alvarez. Field Evidence Technician, photographed Cargnel in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NADECOMO DOT

REV 8/97

1 R.D. 3 RB NUMBER Continuation 5116 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 03-23745 Page 6 of 6 2A 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE 5 6 ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

uniform and duty belt he was wearing during this incident. Alvarez was also photographed in the clothing he had changed into and his duty belt. I did not have him put the original clothing back on because they were contaminated with the suspect's blood. I did not want to subject Alvarez to the risk of a possible exposure to the blood if he put the clothing back on.

Farrell collected two ammo magazines from Cargnel and two from Alvarez that they carried on their duty belts. Each magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) 9mm rounds. Farrell also photographed and collected Alvarez's bloodstained shorts. Photographs were also taken of minor scrapes to Alvarez's right and left legs.

Liberman continued conferring privately with Cargnel and Alvarez. After finishing their meeting, Liberman informed us Cargnel and Alvarez had agreed to do an interview and walk through of the scene with investigators. I called Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of their decision. Cargnel and Alvarez were then transported back to the scene. Refer to Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson's reports for details regarding Cargnel and Alvarez's interviews.

Prior to leaving the East County Station, I received a micro-cassette from Cargnel and another from Alvarez. They informed me they had turned on their recorders sometime during the incident to audio record the events that were occurring at the time.

I retained the micro cassettes and later completed a supplemental report regarding their content. After completing the reports, I booked the microcassettes into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARREOMP RPT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of ____

ONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RI	-200	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 237	745				
5 PROPERTY TYPE: EVIDENCE FOUND SA	AFEKEEPING	6 Misdemeand Felony	هي ا	TE OF INCIDENT					
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) MORR PARK									
11377(a) HS. / Z800 Z(a) V.C. THERRA REJADA RO. SPRING RO.									
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrest			Reporting Party	(Use Same Codes in Pro					
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX 14 DOE	15 BUSINESS F	PHONE				
A WELCH CNRISTUPNE	e R	رما	M	() -					
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE	PHONE				
	MOORI	eart ca	9302	, () -	•				
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			SEX 22 DOB		PHONE				
18		20	21	1()					
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE	PHONE				
				1()					
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS F	HONE				
26		28	29						
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE	DIJONE				
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as box #)) 0111	SIMIC	ΔIF	33 NESIDENCE	PHONE				
34 NARRATIVE									
T ROOKED THE	DATAN L	IMEN P	DADER	N 15					
T BOOKED THE	<u> </u>	11.1/	Name -						
THE WEST COUNTY P	RUPERTY	RUOM							
		•							
	-								
PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATIO	247								
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATIO									
LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C.		ARCH WARRANT? Y	es 😡	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM	∕l? Yes (No)				
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D · VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK				
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECION C - CLOTHING/FURS		EQUIPMENT ONIC EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS				
QODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL /	CALIBER	ID/ SERIAL NUMBER					
				_					
PROPAFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	CE/ CASYMUC	ILS DENCE							
A LARGE SIZE	T .W/E	MODEL /		TOTAL MINDED					
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL /	CALIBEH	ID/SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
CODE ITEM# GTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL /	CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER					
CODE TIEM TO THE TENT TO THE T			UMLIDE.	ID / GET III					
ASSITIONAL INFORMATION									
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORT	ING OFFICER / ID NO. /	DIV/LINIT	139	APPROVED BY / ID NO.					
4-		5 CA C. 52	rel.	Al THOTES ST. IS I.C.					
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/S	UILAC#22 SEU STATS -		COURT_	OTHER					
40 COFIES TO POLITIMO DIMONO DIGITALIS	E0 [] 017.10	LUEGO LI POO L] 00011						

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

2A 5116

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	10	al.	i_						IME OF REPORT					F	ILE N	D. 12.1	ウ ス フ	1,-	
VENTURA L	30.	\ #	H	497	\mathcal{S}_{ℓ}	ov	٤	31 10	3/0400			PERSONALLY	لسا			03 .	201	45	
OCATION TOWED / STOLEN FR						. 4.			TER READING			N SVS? 📆 Y				TIME DISPATCE		LOG	Ю.
	SPE	$\overline{}$		- PD,1	1001	CPAK						N SVS? 7	res 🗌	NO	<u>817</u>				
YEAR MAKE HARLEY		MC	ODE	UNK			В	ODYT M		COLOR						ONE M	ONTHITE	AR A	STATE
83 HARLET		<u>_</u>	_	UND				/	<u></u>	ENGINE		100		т,	(A1 11A	TION BY 📆	1 / U	Journe	191
										ENGINE	NO.			ľ		00 301-400			
_		DE/	CICT	ERED OWN	ED									150			0 2001	<u> </u>	
CHRISTE	ni l					1			1 1	M SA	ME A	S R/O		LEGA	AL OW	NER .			
CHRISIC	$\gamma \gamma \gamma \gamma$	<u> 13</u>	<u> </u>	UVE	LU	1				_									
										_									
1		۲,							- , ,	_									
			_				E	NA.	NSED _										
STORED				iM 🔯	IPOU	NDE	ρÁ	STOP	AGE	RELE/	SEC)			RE	COVERED	- VEHICL	E / CO	MPONEN.
JOWING / STORAGE CONCERN	(NAME,	ADE	RE	SS, PHONE)		$\overline{}$,	11-10		1	1	-24		TORA	GE AUTHORITY	REASON	1	1
NWINK'S 4506	111	DI	US	TRIAL	L, .	Si	MI	(V,	HUEYC	197	Op.	3522	1226	21	21	455.5	, (b)√,	C, €	VIDEN
TOWED TO / STORED AT		Λ		į	i		1	ARBA					DRIVEAB	LE?	_				MTCHED?
3	·A	· / 1	•				[ES M NO		1	2[YES	L	NO	JUNK	UNK	\rac{1}{2} YE	s DNC
CONDITION	YES	NO	L	ITEMS		YES	NO	<u> </u>	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITE	MS	YES	NQ	TIRES / WH	EELS	CON	DITION
WRECKED		\dashv	-	EAT (FRONT		170	 _	+	GISTRATION	-	Ц,	CAMPER			$\perp I$	LEFT FRONT			
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC		+	-	EAT (REAR)		<u> </u>	-		. / GENERATOR	1.4	¥7	VESSEL AS			H	RIGHT FRONT	-	$-\!\!\!/$	
VANDALIZED		H	-	APE DECK			H	-	FERENTIAL	13	 -	FIREARMS OTHER	i		1	RIGHT REAR		_/	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		+	+-	APES			H		ANSMISSION	18	-	OTHER			W	SPARE		/	
BODY METAL STRIP		1	+-	THER RADIO	0		J	+-	TOMATIC	12	T					HUB CAPS	-V		
URGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC		4	к	SNITION KEY	Y	篆	V	MA	NUAL	1	*			l		SPECIAL WHE	ELS		
ELEASE VEHICLE TO:	R/0 0	R AC	SEN'	T AC	SENCY	HOLD		1 22	850.3 VC	GARAGE	PRIN	ICIPAL AGE	NT STOR	ING V	EHICLI	E (SIGNATURE)		DATE	TIME
							•											1817	103/042
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AU	THORI	ZING	RE	LEASE	1.D. NO) .		DAT		CERTIFI	CATIC	ON: I THE UN	NDERSIG	NED C	O HE	REBY CERTIFY	THAT I AM I	EGALLY	
ET. R.DAVEDSOI	4-	V	5	b	2	77.	5	18								SION OF THE A			HICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHO	RIZIN	REI	LEA!	\$5777			1		1	SIGNAT	JRE C	F PERSON T	TAKING P	OSSES	SION				
With	ils	_	_	<u> </u>	' (80	5)	47	7-7047						,	-			A15 4 - 1 - 1
STOLEN VEHICL	E/C	OMI	PO	NENT			- [EMBEZZLED	VEHIC	LE	-] PI	ATE(S) RE	PORT		April March
			_		DATE	/ TIME	REP					PORTING PAR	PTY (P/P)					LICENSE	NO. /STATE
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE				. [(10/7)				DRIVER	LICENSE	NO. 731A1E
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE					DATE	/ TIME				ADDRESS OF R/P TELEPHONE OF R/P					P				
DAST DIGITAL VEHICLE				- 1	DATE:				ľ	ADDRESS OF NE					• .				
	DEMA			50 4 60 4 14 1	050 7	UF (A)	46.0			SIGNAT	JRE C	F PERSON N	AAKING R	EPOR	т		٠.		
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THA										-							-	, . , . , , , , , , , , , , ,	A
							-		REMA	RKS									- ,
						ſL	JIST I	PROPE	RTY, TOOLS, VE		AMAC	SE, ARRESTS	3]						
DRIVER'S NAME	′ -	~ . /	_			STED /				REPORT	ED B	Y	- 1-	ARGO			VALUE \$		
CHRISTOPHER W	BU	'H	_		Y	ES [NC	12	uv				L	YES	L	NO	BILL	L OF LADI	NG ATTACH
																_			
4			7	1.1.1.	15	7	_	سر ہ	Dal.	10	_/	MNZ	25./	- [_		Ins	4		
_ A GOTTAG	7	_(۷	100	5/			9		<u>V</u>	_C	11/1/	N	<u>-c</u>					
				-0		- A				-A						1 00			
UK	_	77	D	KE	ル	>H	51	В	70	HI	_		EI)ر	H		_		
	10		R	156	P	20	4	12 U	JORK				-				777		
	10			<u> </u>	,,	1.		_								——·t	, , , ,		
									·										
			/			_						_	\mathcal{L}		\supset	F			
	6	\overline{a}		4	<u> </u>	3		ć	(A)		<u></u>	<u> </u>			Ξ	A L			
FRONT	\sim	$\underline{\mathbb{P}}$		EFT SIDE	<u> </u>			~		T SIDE	9			REA	, 1		1	гор	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKIN	G REPO	RT	_			1.0.N	10		SUPERVISOR	2	12	EJ REQUIR	RED NOT	ICES S	ENTT	O REGISTERED		T	NOTIFIED
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING	•					12	-6	53	DAGG	116%	n	AND LE	GAL OW	NERS	PER 2	2852 VC?	NO		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1.

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
CONVECTING THE ONE NOWIDERS	
	S116 2A 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKEEPING	6 Misdemeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT Selony 9 10 03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
11377(a) HS , 2800.1 VC	TIERRA REJANA/SPRING RD, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE
A WEICH, CHRISTOPHER GORGE 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	W M
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS*/ (Same as Box #) CITY	7 STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STA	TE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()
34 NARRATIVE	
WHILE IN THE ST. JOHNS EMERGENCY	ROOM, A-WELCH CONSENTED TO A
LOOD DRAW. HE WAS UNABLE TO	1
CHP OFFICERS HONG AND PARAM	JICK, AND RN WERE
PRESENT.	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	
	EARCH WARRANT? Yes (No) FINDER WISHES TO CLAM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTE	PERTY CODES S D · VEHICLE G · FIREARMS J · LIVESTOCK
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECK SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS	DUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROPAFIIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	MPLE DRAWN FROM A-WELCH AT
	0 8 17 62 /00 15
ST. JOHNS WOSPITAL IN OXNAR	NODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	,
8-17-03 0255 STRELTZOFF ZL	27 ECPS LANGHUM /2517 SPEWALSHURB
	PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			,
Page	1	of .	/

	_		
> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			AB NUMBER
)	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	6 Misdem	1	E OF INCIDENT
EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEE			3-17-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	1	NCIDENT (STREET ADI	·
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	5PRING RO) / TIERRA R	ESAIDA RD, MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder O - Owner	R - Reporting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
10	/ Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB	18 BUSINESS PHONE
A WELCH, CHRISTOPHER		1 M	()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY STA	ATE ZIP	PRESIDENCE PHONE
UNK			()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA	/ Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 20 21	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY STA	ATE ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
•			()
	/ Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
26		26 29	()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
34 NARRATIVE			
34, NARRATIVE			
W 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY I	235 HOURS, I	WAS DISPARCH	ED TO ST. JOHN'S HUSPITAL
IN OXNARD, TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE. I	ARRIVED AT HE	LOCATION, D	EPUTY BASTIAANS#3754,
GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT H			
ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE REC			
I booked the equet frauments + evi	DENKE RECEIPT IN	no the crimi	e lab as evidence.
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: CIMELED E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT	? Yes 🖘	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? YES
36 PROPERTY GLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES RENCYNOTES D. VE	EHICLE	C EDEADAS LIVERTOCK
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEW	ELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OF	FRICE FRICE EQUIPMENT LECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
	MAKE MO	DEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK 40 / BULET FRAHMENTS	-		
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED			ID (SERIAL NUMBER MOSPITAL
CODE ITEM // QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE MO	DEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER MOSPITAL
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE ITEM // OTY ITEM NAME	MAKE MÓ	DEL/CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER
BROP, AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			1
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICE	ER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT	1 20	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	,		
	3143/WEPS-HQ	N. COURT	OTHER
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED	stats press do	J COURT	OTHER



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

CONNE	ECTING REPOR	TNUMBERS				2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
						5116	2A	03-23745
5 PROPE	RTY TYPE:				6 ☐ Mis			TE OF INCIDENT
23 (EVIDENCE	☐ FOUN	D □ SAFE	KEEPING	☐ Fel			8-16-03
8 ORIGIN	IAL INCIDENT/	OFFENSE			9 LOCATION	OF INCIDENT (STREET	ADDRESS AND CITY)
OFF	ICER INV	OLVED SH	IOOTING		SPRING	RD @ TIE	RRA RE	EJADA RD, MOORPARK
tree from the land of the second							1165 - 12.1	gira ta dikantulan di sangan pangan bangan sa sangan sa sangan sa sangan sa sangan sa sangan sa sangan sa sang
CODE 1	1 NAME (Last, F	irst, Middle, Gen.)	FIRM NAME	AKA / Monike	er	RACE SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
" s	WELCH, C	HRISTOPHER				^{12}W ^{13}M		()
16 RESID	ENCE ADDRES	S / (Same as Bo)×#)	CIT	Υ	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
								()
CODE 1	19 NAME (Last,	First, Middle, Gen) /	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
							1	()
24 RESID	DENCE ADDRES	SS / (Same as E	lox#)	CIT	Y	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
<u> </u>							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	()
CODE 2	7 NAME (Last, F	irst, Middle. Gen.) i	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE SEX 28 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
								()
32 RESID	DENCE ADDRES	S / (Same as B	OX#)	CIT	ſΥ	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
2 A 2 A 3 A 3 A 3 A 3 A 3 A 3 A 3 A 3 A	والمراورة فالخراط والمراجعة والمساورة ووالمالة الم	Comment for a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second a	THE SECOND PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY AND THE	etan arabirta saraban itanakan	DOMESTICATES THE SECTION OF THE	nta musea ustru vinda etak minda	Service Course the service	()
reminer trade	i de la compaña						111	Carlo Kall Gallander Land
SEE P	AGE 5							
l				•				
		······						
	AL WAR BUILDING	MENEROLE					10.42	Taliforn all period in the
		: Crime Lab	□ E.C. □	8		ZANT? Yes	No I	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
	OPERTY CLASSIF		/ /	- CURRENCY / NO		TY CODES - VEHICLE	G-	FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
	/IDENCE FEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED FP - FOUND PRO		- JEWELRY / PRECIO	DUS METALS E	- OFFICE EQUIPME - ELECTRONIC EQUIP		HOUSEHOLD GOODS K . MISCELLANEOUS
	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIE		ID/ SERIAL NUMBER
EK	1 1	FOLDING I	INIFE					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL I	INFORMATION						
	COLLECTE	D FROM THE C	ROUND AT TH	E TOP OF TH	E HILL JUST	IN FRONTO	F GUARE	RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIE		ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	2 1	FLASHLIGI	HT	STREAM	LIGHT			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL	INFORMATION						
	COLLECT	ED FROM TH	E GROUND NI	EAR THE TO	OP OF HILL	JUST PAST	THE GUA	ARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
-	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIE		ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	3 1	CASING		SPEER		9MM LUGE	ER.	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL	INFORMATION						
	COLLECT	ED FROM TH	E GROUND N			. (РНОТО МА		
37 DATE	AND TIME OF R		38 REPORTING	OFFICER / ID NO	. / DIV / UNIT		39	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-2	2-03 101	0 HOURS		'SI	PEC SERV	/BI DJ#3	38 j	
and the state of t	A SOUTH AND A SOUTH AND ASSOCIATION OF THE PARTY OF THE P		40 TERESO (5:12:13				羽鄉 實際監視	

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of __5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

PR	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	ATION CODE	PROPERTY C						
	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	G	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J	EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D -VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
K	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #4)									
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
/ K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #5)									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER					
E/	. I	1	CASING	SPEER		ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
K	6			SI EEK	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #6)									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBÉR				
E _K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	And the state of t				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #7)									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
E _K	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #8)									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE ,	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
<u>-</u> К	9	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND NEA	R THE TOP OF HILL	(PHOTO MARKER #9	9)				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
E _K	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLL	ECTEI	FROM THE GROUND NEA	T THE TOP OF HILL	PHOTO MARKER #1	0)				
CODE			ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
E/	11	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER					
K PROP.AFFIL	1	- 1	FORMATION	101221	ZIMA BOODK					
PROP.AFFIL			D FROM THE GROUND NEA	D THE TOD OF HILL	OHOTO MARKER #1					
CODE	ļ,		ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
E	ITEM #	QTY	BLACK HELMET	MANE						
K	12	1			L					
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION							
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE BOTTOM OF H							
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER				
EK	13	_1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
s	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE GROUND AT T	HE BOTTOM OF HII	L (PHOTO MARKER	#13)				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
C	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32	and the state of the same of t				
PROP.AFFIL		ONAL IN	IFORMATION	L	<u> </u>	L				
S			D FROM THE BOTTOM OF H	IILL IN A GUTTER (P	HOTO MARKER #14)					
		نتتدب								

REPORT (Continuation)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPOR	EPORT (Continuation) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 41 RB NUMBER									
		Pa	ge <u>3</u>	of5			03-23745			
PR	PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE PROPERTY CODES									
E · E	IDENCE FEKEEPIN		RC -RECOVERED P FP - FOUND PROPE	ROPERTY B-J	URRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS LOTHING/FURS	D-VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK T H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS MENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
/ c	15	1PR	WHITE SOC	iks .						
PROP.AFFIL			IFORMATION							
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE	BOTTOM OF H	ILL IN THE GUTTE	R (PHOTO MARK	ER #15)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
/ K	16	1PR	BLACK BOO	OTS	CHIPPEWA					
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION							
S	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE	BOTTOM OF T	HE HILL IN THE G	UTTER (PHOTO N	MARKER #16)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
FK	16	1	BLACK GLO	OVE						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
S	COL	ECTE	D FROM THE	BOTTOM OF T	HE HILL IN THE G	UTTER (PHOTO I	MARKER #16)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
FK	17	1	BLACK GLO	OVE						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
S	COL	LECTE	ED FROM THE	E BOTTOM OF	THE HILL IN THE C	GUTTER (PHOTO I	MARKER #17)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
E _K	18	1	SPRINKLER	PIPE						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
E _K	19	1PR	SUN GLASS	ES	ARNETTE					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE	STREET IN TH	E INTERSECTION 1	NEXT TO PATROL	L UNIT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
EA	20	5	CURRENCY		US	\$5.00				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
s	COLL	ECTE	D FROM THE	SUSPECT'S WAI	LET					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
E _K	21	1	BAG W/ CRYST	AL SUBSTANCE						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	RECE	IVED	FROM DEPUT	TY ROARKE #33	880					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
EK	22	1	KNIFE							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
s	RECE	IVED I	FROM DEPUT	TY ROARKE #33	80					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
E/C	23	1	SHIRT		OUTER BANKS	LARGE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION							
				Y ALVAREZ RE	CEIVED FROM DE	TECTIVE AGUILA	AR #2234			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER			
G	24	1	FIREARM		SIG SAUER	P226				
PROP.AFFIL		ONAL IN	FORMATION							
	DEPU	TY AL	VAREZ'S GU	N						
13 DATE					ICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT	I	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
8-22-03	1010	HOU	RS		/ SPEC SERV/BI	DS=338)				

REPORT (Continuation)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PR	2 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE PROPERTY CODES								
E - EV SK - SA	/IDENCE		RC -RECOVERED F FP - FOUND PROPE	ROPERTY B - J	URRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D -VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS 11 - CONSUMABLE GOODS		
E	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
G G	25	1	FIREARM		SIG SAUER	P226			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION						
	DEPU	TY CA	RGNEL'S GU	N					
SODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
\times									
PROP AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / CEDIAL MUMPED		
	110,44	/	Trem House		mane.	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
2222 45511	4500		500111701						
PROP.AFFIL	AUDITI	UNAL IN	FORMATION						
2000						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
	لــــا								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION \	\			,		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER		
	III M #	UIT	IIEM NAME		mAN6	MODEL / CALIDER	10 / SERIAL NUMBER		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION						
ODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION		·				
CODE	ITEM #	OTV	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODELY CALIBER	I ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
			TIEM HAME		1				
	400/7	ONAL IN	FORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL		OHAL IN							
2055			1400 0000		WAVE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MUDEL / CALIBER	10 / SERIAL RUMBER		
]			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL IN	FORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
	11EW #	411							
2000 1550	4000		FORMATION		<u> </u>	l			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL IN	FORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
	*****	•''		į					
DDOD ATT	ADDIT	ONAL IN	FORMATION			l			
PROP.AFFIL	וויטטרו	ORAL IN	FUNMATION						
13 DATE	TIME	E PERO	PT	14 REPORTING OF	ICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT	Tas	APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
13 DAIE							ATTROVED BY FID NO.		
8-22-03	101	OHOU!	RS	SELLERS #338	31/SPEC SERV/BI 🟒	1143381			

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 03-23745 2A Page 5116 ITEM 10 MISC IDENTIFICATION / BRAND / MAKE MODEL / NAME 12 VALUE ITEM QTY NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER MANUFACTURER

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license # in the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page **1** of _____

DNNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 5116	1 1	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 2374 5					
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐	SAFEKEEPING	6 ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ ☐ Felony	7 DAT	e of incident 8-16-03					
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) W. LOS ANGELES AVE @ MOORPARK AVE., MOORPARK									
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Ar	restee F - Finder	O Owner R- Re	porting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)					
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NA 10 S WELCH, CHRISTOPHER		A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	X 14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE					
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box#	_) CITY		ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE					
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAM	E AKA / Moniker	RACE SI	EX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE					
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box#	_) CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE					
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAM	E AKA / Moniker	RACE S 28 29	EX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE					
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#	_) CIT	Y STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()					
34 NARRATIVE	San			CANADAS TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO T					
	Arrived at Station 10 at approximately 0115 hours on 8-17-03. Took overall photos of Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez in								
nform. Took photos of Deputy Alva	arez showing injur	ies to legs. Took ph	otos of gr	een shorts with blood stain (Dep.					
Alvarez). Collected extra magazines f				——————————————————————————————————————					
released to Sgt. Obregon. Collected gr	een shorts.								
12 images were download to digital arc	hive.								
SE PROPERTY LEVIDENCE INFORMAT	ION -	斯斯斯·阿拉克里亚。1000年	46000000000000000000000000000000000000	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH					
LOCATION BOOKED: 🗷 Crime Lab 🔲 E.C.	s	EARCH WARRANT? Yes	□ No I	INDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No					
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E- EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERT SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTE B - JEWELRY / PRECIO C - CLOTHING / FUI	US METALS E - OFFICE EQUIP	G - I	FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK OUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS ONSUMABLE GOODS					
E ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CA	LIBER	ID/ SERIAL NUMBER					
C 1 2 SHORTS PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		GREEN		W/BLACK BELT					
- WITH BLOOD STAIN / BELON	G TO DEP ALVAR	F7.							
ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME		MODEL / CA	LIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ITEM# QIT ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODELICA							
	MAKE	MODELYCA							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	MAKE	MODELY							
	MAKE	MODEL / CA	LIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			LIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	MAKE ORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	MODEL / CA		ID / SERIAL NUMBER APPROVED BY / ID NO.					

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page **1** of <u>1</u>

ONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			EAT 4 RB NUMB	ER
FÉT REPORT-SAME RB#	3	124 2	A	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKEEPING	6 ☐ Misdemear ☐ Felony	nor	7 DATE OF INCIE	08-16-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF INC	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				SECTION, MOORPARK
CODE V Victim S Suspect A Arrastee F Finder CODE 11 NAME (Last First Middle Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monike	A DOCUMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE			Codes in Property Affiliation Box
CODE 11 NAME (Last. First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monike WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	12 RAI	CE SEX 14	DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT	Y · STATE		ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker V1 ALVAREZ, DAMIAN	RAI 2 Î		DOB 2	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT			ZIP 2	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker 26		1	DOB (31 BUSINESS PHONE
V2 CARGNEL, MARK 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box#) CIT			(()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CIT	TY STATI	-	ZIP 3	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
SA NARRATIVEN A SA S				STEEL TO SE
ARRIVED ON SCENE ON 08-17-03 AT 0125 H	OURS WITH F	ET	PER	FORMED GUNSHOT
SIDUE KIT ON DEPUTY ROARK (NOT INVO	DLVED). TOOK	OVER	HEAD PHO	TOS WITH THE FIRE
DEPARTMENT'S ASSISTANCE. TAPED VIDEO	WALK THROU	GHS CC	NDUCTED	BY (V1) AND (V2). 25
IMAGES DOWNLOADED TO DIGITAL ARCHIVE	3.			
SEPROPERTY A EVIDENCE INFORMATION		490		"我是"。他们们还是没
	SEARCH WARRANT? [lo FINDER WIS	HES TO CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E- EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING / FU	OUS METALS E - OFFICE	E	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD G	
E ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME NAKE		/ CALIBER		L NUMBER
K I I GUNSHUT RESIDUE KIT				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERFORMED AT APPROXIMATELY 0230	HOLIDS ON 00	17.02		
PERFORMED AT APPROXIMATELY 0230		-1 /-U3	ID / SERIA	AL NUMBER
	ONY	DVM60		AL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
RECORDED AT THE SCENE				
ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME NAKE	MODE	/ CALIBER	ID / SERIA	AL NUMBER
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	I			
ATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO	/DIV/UNIT	les 12. 1	39 APPROVED	BY / ID NO.
08-17-2003/1500 #403	7 DIV / UNIT 30/SPEC. SERV	'BI///		
40 CORIES TO DETIMO MINARE DIGARGISED DISTAIS	Deress Dinor	Cour	20 TO SEC. 2015	

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			1	
Page	1	of	l	

ONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	- DD
NIVECTING REPORT NOWBERS	2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
	5114 2A 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: 6 X EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING	☐ Misdemeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08 14 2003
	OCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
	PRING RD. @ TIERRA REJADA RD., MOORPARK
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F Finder	O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE
"S WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	$\frac{12}{100}$ $\frac{13}{100}$
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE
TO RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Salile as Box #)	STATE ZIF IT RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE 20 21
	()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE
26	28 29 ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE
at headerne Aborted / (Same as box #)	STATE ZII SS TIESIOETTENE
NADDATIVE	
34 NARRATIVE	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	
LOCATION BOOKED: (Ventura) E.C. SEAR	CH WARRANT ? Yes (No) FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERT	Y CODES
E- EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE / ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EX 100 15 Aurolo CASSETTES	
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
WITHERS INTERVIEWS	
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K 101 4 MICRO CASSETTES	
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
WITNESS INTERVIOUS	
CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
A STATE ASSESSMENT OF THE STATE	
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV	//UNIT 39 APPROYED BY / ID NO.
07/24/07 0830 WAYUB 3318 SPE	C. SUC. (MC) APPROVED BY / ID NG. #191) SEF
	ESS DOJ COURT DOTHER

RE: QHY.CA0560000.10071051.2676 GT DATE:20030817 TIME:00:32:14 RESTRICTED-DO NOT USE FOR EMPLOYMENT, LICENSING OR CERTIFICATION PURPOSES ATTN:2676 GT REPORT 03-23745

Sun Aug 17 00:32:21 2003 Page 1

NARRATIVE REPORT VEN	TURA COUNTY SH	IERIFF'S DEPA	RTMENT	1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER	₹	
Page _1 _ of _1 Continuation	AGENCY IDE	NTIFIER CA056000	00	5110	2A01	03-23	745	
4 5 6 7 ITEM CORE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		DENTIFICATI SERIAL NUMB		12 VALUE	
Supplemental ☐ Case	Supplemental ☐ Case Closed							
🗌 Domestic 🔲 Child Abu	ıse 🗌 Hate 🗌 G	iang 🔲 Elderl	y Abuse					
Connecting Report Numbers:								
<u>Code Section/Description:</u> 2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arres	Code Section/Description: 2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest							
Code: Name: A Welch, Christopher								
Witness Interview C.H.P. Officer Paul Varner #15905 216 Moorpark Ave. #100 Moorpark, Ca 93021 (805) 530-1620								

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0021 hours, I interviewed Officer Paul Varner at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Varner told me he was assisting in perimeter security. Sgt. Richards asked Varner to check e area where the suspect, Christopher Welch, was being detained. Varner went to the bottom of the hill and saw welsh lying on the ground. Varner searched Welch and located his identification in his wallet, which was in his right rear pocket and a knife on his right hip. Varner did not locate any other weapons on his person or in the area. Varner handed the items to Senior Deputy Stretzloff and then checked Welch for injuries.

During the search, Varner heard Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he ran from the police and what he pointed at the officers. Welch replied that he ran because he was drunk and he pointed his finger at the officers. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he did that and he replied, "just because." Varner could not recall any other statements Welch made about the shooting. Varner did not hear any of the deputies make any statements about the shooting.

Varner said the other officers he knew personally, who were with the suspect, were Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roarke and Simi Valley P.D. Officer Chris Martin. Varner said there were three other deputies in the area that he did not know.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:22

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes h

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP RPT

3 S
Accid
001 VC)
C)
as Driver
as Driver
Infraction (C
•
<u> </u>
RIK 6
Q
is true a
Canton
_ to
ation Date
to
ow.
ب ل
5
~ ?
ì
. 9
59
Harter Stern

TR-130

SEE REVERSE

CHP 215 (RE	V 09/01) 🔲 T	raffic 🔲 Nontra	ffic	0663	A143-1-1-1-1-1			
Date of Violation	3 Time	DAM Da DSIPM S	y of the Week		CHP 215s Accident			
Name (First, Middle	o Lock	GEORGE	□ Owner's Respo WELCH	the second section is a second		remanerate a	Again Stead	a destelador a
2.20	11 1							
								•
					Į.			
						are in a single	in. De din status de la secon	
					ţ			
Evidence or Finance	ciai Responsibility o	CHP/DOT/PUC/IC	C.	(§353 VC)				
Registered Owner	or Lessee			☑ Same as I	Driver	i. Patteromen optiok.	ri Hilmonyalan	
			48.00					
Address	City	State	ZIP Code	2 Same as I	Driver			
Correctable Violation ((§40616 VC) Code and Section	☐ Booking R	equired M Description	isdemeanor or Infra	ction (Circle)			
Yes No 231			ANOR DUI		6 0			
Yes No 231	521 DVC.	800 000	or greate	-0	<u> </u>			
		***************************************		T	<u> </u>		•	5
<u> </u>	O (W) MES	UN DER IN	WENCE ILL	EGAL DRIX	3 (()			
Yes No 1254	00 (a) UC.	UNLICENS	ED DRIVE	2	(A)			:
	DMax Spd.	Veh. Lmt.		Special		•		
Location of Violation	on(s)	de de la company	ابنيسسسينبا		Sand France			
SPRING	ROAD @		EJADA ROAL		State State			
Beat 901	Area 765	Perm, Area	☐ Radar Unit/Patrol	Vehicle No.				
☐ Violations not	committed in my p		on information and be					
correct. Execute		nder the laws of the	e State of California t		true and alifornia			
	10017	(1 5000					
08-16-03	Arresting or Citing) (UARNOF	0 12402	Vacation			4.1	
Date	Arresting of Chang	Porm Area	1.0. 140.	to	7 7			
Name of Arresting	Officer, if different f		I.D. No.	Vacation				
WITHOUT ADMI			HE TIME AND PLACE IN	DICATED BELOW.		1914 - Harris Sala Janes I Amerika		
X SIGNATURE	COUNTRY	rni Jo R	E FILED	in the state of th	_			
					- 6 l	*. •		
WHEN:	DATE:	TIME:		3 PM	တ			
WHAT TO DO:	FOLLOW THE II	ISTRUCTIONS O	N THE REVERSE		တ			
	SUPERIOR CO		E VESTUDI	Δ	ယ			
	00 5 VIC		TE VENTURA	9300°	ွှ			
PHONE NO.:	805-654	2011	سيروندي <u>شود دسر رو</u>	100	to the desiration have	414.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.		1 (15.1741)
You may arrange								
appear at a night se Notice to Appear for	m annoved by the							
Judicial Council of C 09-25-01 (§ § 40500 40600 VC; § 853.9 PC	(b), 40513(b), 40522, C.)	× 4	0653	STX	· [•	

.

		1		X M	sdemeanor		Domesti	Violence (Re	efer HPM 100.69)	PAG	E j	of 3	
DEPARTMENT OF CAL						COURT		-	FII E NUMBE	R	EVIDE	NCE/PROPERT	7 7
DRIVING UNI				Fe	elony	VEN	TURA S	UPERIOR	3		[Y	ES X NO	AST
ARRESTINV CHP 202 CARS (12		ION K	EPUKI			9765	BEAT	,	SION REPORT NUI 8-198	MBER	E-		LAST NAME, FIRST NAME,
DATES IME OF ARRES	•	TDAT	E/TIME OF INCID	FNT	SAME		901	REST/INCIDE					;;
2003	2330	ł	16/03	2208	1 1				AD AT SPRII	NG ROAD			I TS
CITATION NUMBER		FFENSE(S	S) CHARGED OR I	NVESTIGATED		23152	(A)V.C.	MISDEM	EANOR DUI	JUS 8715 REQ	UIRED	YES	X NO M
40663ST	2	3152(B)V.C. BAC .0	8% OR GRI	EATER					NUMBER			
					SUBJECT	T NO	1	OF 1					ODIN ONA
NAME (last, first, middl	-					RESIDEN	CE ADDRE	SS					E S
WELCH, CHRIS	STOPHER C	EORGI	E			<u> </u>		93021 L	JS				AW
NKA				UNKNOW		MAILING	ADDRESS					X SAME	m
RACE/ETHNICITY			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OTAL TO		PLACE O	F BIRTH (c	ity, state, cou	ntry)			DISPATCH	
White						Unkno	wn					NOTIFIED	
DRIVER LICENSE NUI	MBER	STATE	DDL STATUS	MISC (SSN,		.)			···			[[]] NO
EMPLOYER		CA	None Issue	UNKNOV BUSINESS P		TRUSINES	S ADDRES	29				TIME ID 15905	.
UNKNOWN				DOSINESS F	TONE	BOSINES	S ADDICE.	,,				LOG 611	
BOOKING, CII, FBI, ET	C., NUMBER(S)			WHERE BOO					DATE	TIME		FINGERPRINT	
RELEASED TO				ST. JOHN	IS OXN	ARD			08/17	/2003		YES	NO
NOTIFICATION (Who,							ĮN	OTIFIED BY					j
JUVENILE	FOREIGN NA	TIONAL	[m] IMMUNI	TY CLAIM									
						VEHIC					Towns.		
LICENSE	STATE	YEAR 2004	VIN/EN NUMB	ER			VEHICLE		PARKED	X RELEASED	STOR	RAGE AUTHOR	RITY
VEH YEAR MAKE		BODY S	TVIE	ICOLOR	JBODY T	VPE	i	RED	RECOVERED E/RELEASED TO/	IMPOUNDED	HONE N	IMRER	
1983 HD	•	100013	77166	WHI	Motor				MOORPARK		TIONE N	OMDER	
NAME OF REGISTER	ED OWNER		X SAME AS	SUBJECT	ADDRE							X SAME AS S	SUBJECT
NAME OF LEGAL OW	NER		X SAME AS	R/0	ADDRE	SS					-	OCATION OF K	
_				WITNE	SC/DASS	ENGER/	//CTINA					V/ VEHICLI PHONE	E
BIRTHDATE SEX	NAME :	Z JAJITAJE CO	IT DASSENCED									RES:	
М		WITNESS	PASSENGER AN ALVARE		MOO	KPAKK	POLIC	E DEPAR	TMENT			Bus: (805)5	32-2700
		(WITNESS			26 FL	ORY A	VE.					RES:	
M	SGT P. R	ICHAR	DS	لبا		park CA		US				BUS: (805)5	32-2700
] [WITNESS	PASSENGER	VICTIM								RES:	
		- MATTER CO	FTT DASSENCED	C VICTIM								BUS: RES:	
	-	WITNESS	PASSENGER	VICTIM	1							BUS:	
				ADI	MONITION	N OF RIGI	HTS						
1. YOU HAVE THE RI	GHT TO REMAI	N SILENT.	3. YOU H	AVE THE RIGH	T TO TALK	WITH AN			4. IF YOU C	ANNOT AFFORD	AN ATTO	RNEY, ONE WI	LL BE
				RNEY AND TO H			PRESENT			ED FREE OF CHA AND DURING QUE			
ANYTHING YOU SA USED AGAINST YO			BEFOR	NE AND DORING	3 QUESTIO	MING.			ĢEI ÇIYE I	A110 001 1110 QUE	.01101111	10,11 100 000	J., C.
THE ABOVE STATE	MENT WAS REA	D TO THE	ARRESTEE										
	NG OFFICER		r - OR:						I.D.			TIME:	
DO YOU UNDERSTAND	EACH OF THESE R	GHTSTHAV		HAVING THESE RIC		D,	WAIVER ST	ATEMENT					
EXPLAINED TO YOU?				OO YOU WISH TO 1 NOW?	TALK TO US		1						
		YES	□ NO		ES	NO							
MISDEMEANOR IN	CARCERATION		(To be co	mpleted upon ph	hysical arre	st for any m	isdemeano	r, pursuant to	Penal Code Section	on 853.6)			
The person arrested:													٠.
was so intox	icaled as to be a	danger to	himself/herself or o	others.		-	if re	leased imm	diately would isco-	ardize the prosecut	tion of the	e offense	
*						e			diately, would jeop: hich arrested or the				
6 .	dical examination her own safety.	or medica	al care or was other	MISE UHBUIE TO		7			ably likely to contin				
y was charged	d with one or mor	e of the off	enses listed in Sec	tions 40302 and				ersons or pro eased.	perty would be imr	minently endangere	ed if imme	ediately	
	Vehicle Code.					8			taken before a ma	gistrate or refused	to sign th	e citation.	
4 (" had one or n	more outstanding	arrest war	rants issued.					ıld not annes	r at the time and pl	ace specified in the	e notice		
** !						9							
5. could not pro	ovide satisfactory	evidence	of personal identific	cation.		10	. dor	nestic violenc	e (refer to HPM 10	0.69)	I)	12.0	
ARRESTING/INVEST	IGATING OFFIC	ER	(Print name/r	ank)	.D. NUMBE	R	REVIEWE	DBY (P	rint name/rank)		10	NUMBER	DATE
PD VARNER	/ OFCR			1	15905		RE	PICK	ENI (IIC		בגאוו	9-29

CITATION/CASE # PAGE 2 OF 3 LAST NAME, BIRST NAME, MIDDLE INITIAL WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE 40663ST/40663ST NO FSTS ASKED (SEE NARRATIVE) INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW DO YOU KNOW OF ANYTHING MECHANICALLY WRONG WITH YOUR VEHICLE? ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED? DESCRIBE. YES NO DIABETIC OR EPILEPTIC? DO YOU TAKE INSULIN? DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENTS? DESCRIBE. (Feet, Legs, Ankles or Hips) YES (Pils/Injection) NO YES YES NO WHEN DID YOU LAST SLEEP? HOW LONG? WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT? DESCRIBE WHERE DID YOU START DRIVING? WHERE WERE YOU GOING? WERE YOU DRIVING THE VEHICLE? IF NO, WHO? YES NO NA WHAT HAVE YOUBEEN DRINKING? HOW MUCH? TIME STARTED TIME STOPPED WHERE WERE YOU STOPPED? LOCATION WHERE YOU WERE DRINKING? NAME/ADDRESS DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRINKS? DESCRIBE IF YES, WHAT? DID YOU BUMP YOUR HEAD? HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING SINCE THE ACCIDENT? HOW MUCH? NO N/A YES NO YES IF YES, NAME AND ADDRESS ARE YOU UNDER THE CARE OF A DOCTOR OR DENTIST? RECENT SURGERY PERFORMED? YES NO. NO HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY MEDICINE OR DRUGS? IF YES, WHAT? HOW MUCH? TIME OF LAST DOSAGE NO *(Explain in Narrative) DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE MEDICINE/DRUGS? DESCRIBE YES OBJECTIVE SIGNS/APPEARANCE/FIELD SOBRIETY TEST LOCATION GLASSES/LENSES EYES (appearance) DEMEANOR SPEECH BREATH ODOR OF ALCOHOLIC REVERAGE PRESENT X NO YES YES X NO COOPERATIVE SLURRED GLAZED CLOTHING WORN: CONDITION AND DESCRIPTION BLACK T-SHIRT, BLUE JEANS, BLACK BOOTS/WORN, TORN AND BLOODY DESCRIBE TEST LOCATION, SURFACE, WEATHER, AND LIGHTING CULVERT/CLEAR, CALM, WARM/FLASHLIGHTS PRELIMINARY ALCOHOL SCREEN INFORMATION P.A.S. Admonition: I am requesting that you take a preliminary alcohol screening test to further assist me in determining whether you are under the influence of alcohol. You may refuse to take this test; however, this is not an implied consent test and if arrested, you will be required to give a sample of your blood, breath, or urine for the purpose of determining the actual alcoholic and drug content of your blood. THE ABOVE STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE SUBJECT BY: N/A ARRESTING OFFICER I.D. 15905 TIME 2329 TIME 2 TIME 3 PAS SERIAL NUMBER ZEROED RESULTS NO. 1 TIME 1 RESULTS NO. 2 RESULTS NO. 3 (if needed) TEMPERATURE NO | Refused YES BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH LOCATION OF TEST OFFICER ADMINISTERING PASTEST ARRESTING OFFICER I.D. NUMBER Strong OR CHEMICAL TEST INFORMATION DRUG ADNONISHMENT ATTACHMENTS CHP 202 DRE X Implied Consent Admonishment, 23612 V.C. X N/A Refused (Complete DS 367) Refused Test(s) (Complete DS 367) Yes TYPE OF TEST I.D. OF SAMPLE(S) RESULTS IF AVAILABLE DISPOSITION OF SAMPLE(S) Breath 2 X Blood 0044 EVSO COUNTY CRIME LAB Urine NAME AND TITLE OF PERSON GIVING TEST OR TAKING SAMPLE **TEST GIVEN** LOCATION WHERE TEST WAS CONDUCTED X OR 1 ST. JOHN'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER ARRESTING OFFICER ARRESTING OFFICER OR ARRESTING OFFICER

e breath testing equipment does NOT retain any breath sample for later analysis by you or anyone else.

B. If you want a sample retained, you may provide a blood or urine sample that will be retained at no cost to you. If you do so, the blood or urine sample may be tested for alcoholic or drug content by either party in a criminal prosecution.

TROMBETTA ADVISEMENT

C. Do you wish to provide an additional sample?

YES N



AGE 21 AND OLDER ADMINISTRATIVE PER SE SUSPENSION/REVOCATION ORDER

DRIVER MUST BE GIVEN A COPY OF THIS

COMPLETE IN BLACK INK	AND TEMPORARY DE	RIVER LICENSE	DMV Telephone Number (916) 657-0214
AW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CA	SE NO. ARREST DATE	FOR DMV USE ONLY	
4066351	08-16-03		
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M	RISTOPHER G.	OBIVER LICENSE NO. CLAS	SS STATE
MAILING ADDRESS	KLITCH C.	STATE	ZIP CODE
INTERNO NO PIEGO	MYOORE	PARK (A 9302)	The same of the sa
	- 5571	TANK OF TOPON	
DOB:			
	ended/Revoked Surrendered to Officer Chemical Tests Results Chemical Test		
U.06% OF MORE BAC C	nemical rests nesults Chemical rest		251
			ed or revoked effective 30 days from the
ssue date of this orde on the reverse.	r as snown below, and until you pay a	\$125 reissue tee and tile p	roof of financial responsibility as showr
	TÉMPORARY	DRIVER LICENSE	
This document	must be carried with you and shall serve as		iver license. It is subject to the same
	restrictions as your permanent driver licer		
	vileges if you do not have a California d		
canceled or de	enied. It expires at midnight 30 days from	the issue date of this order s	hown below.
This action is taken unde	er authority of Section 13353 or 13353 2 o	of the Vehicle Code (VC) hec	ause you were arrested for driving under the
nfluence of alcohol and/		Title veriliae dode (ve) bee	adob you were arrested for driving driver the
BAC 0.08% Breath	You completed a breath test with 0.08%	BAC or more, or you comple	eted a blood test and the officer believes the
or Blood Test			ow that your BAC is less than 0.08%, this
			reissued to you if you do not have another
	suspension or revocation in effect.		<u> </u>
BAC 0.08%			show 0.08% BAC or more. If the labora-
Urine Test			or revocation will be set aside. Your driver
	license will be reissued to you if you do	<u> </u>	
Chemical Test Refusal	You refused to submit to, or failed to co	mplete, a chemical test of the	e alcohol and/or drug content of your blood.
netusai			
		INFORMATION	
			THAT THE SUSPENSION OF REVOCATION
			request a hearing within <u>10 days</u> from the the suspension or revocation and make a
			e reverse. Your need for a license cannot be
			DMV at the telephone number shown above
			earing you may see or obtain copies of the
			ys prior to the date set for commencemen
			released to someone else, give them signe
			g. If you require the service of an interprete al testimony and/or other evidence. Testimon
			sel, or you may represent yourself. The arresting
			ou wish to question the arresting officer(s), you
have the right to have sub	poenas issued on your behalf. You may sub	opoena any other witness(es)	you feel may help your case, and you have the
	ny opposing witness(es). Subpoenas will b	e issued by the hearing office	er upon request prior to the hearing. You are
responsible for service of v			
	our subpoena(s) and any witness fees requir	red by law. After the hearing th	ne hearing officer shall make findings and rende
a decision. You may requ	our subpoena(s) and any witness fees requirest a departmental review in writing within 1	red by law. After the hearing th 5 days from the date on the bo	

OFFICER'S PRINTED NA	ME CONTRACTOR			BADGE/ID NO.	5		TELEPHO	ONE NO. 5) 477 410 0
AGENCY				AREA VENTUR	2,13		COURT	CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME)
- did	ot personally serve a copy	of the Orde	er of Susper	nsion/Revocation	on to th	e driver on t	he issue	date shown below.
ISSUE DATE OF ORDER		SIGNATURE OF						
_ CB-1k-0		X	· · · · · ·	$\overline{}$				
IF ORDER SERV	F ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:							
ISSUE DATE	OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME			BADGE/ID NO.		SIGNATURE OF	OFFICER	
	<u> </u>					X		
DS 367 (REV. 10/2002)	Whi	te-DMV	Vellow-Lau	v Enforcement	Pink-	_Driver	0.	continued on reverse

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL		PAGE	3 OF 3	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	40663ST	

- 1 No Field Sobriety Tests were given due to injuries sustained by Welch. See Intoxication Narrative
- 2 in traffic collision # 03-08-198 for details.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER / OFCR	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENI	9-24-03

COMPLETE IN BLACK INK

. AGE 21 AND OLDER OFFICER'S STATEMENT

SECTIONS 13353 & 13353.2 CALIFORNIA VEHICLE CODE (CVC)

FORWARD THIS FORM TO YOUR LOCAL DRIVER SAFETY OFFICE WITHIN 5 BUSINESS DAYS

				·
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NO.	08-16-03	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DELVER'S NAME (LAST FIRST M.I.)		CLASS	STATE	
WELCH CHRISTO	OPHER G.			THUMB PRINT (Right thumb or specify)
MAILING ADDRESS	moorf	PARK CA 9302)	ZIP CODE	
	1 0010	11100, 01 15000		
DOB	usked Surrendered to Officer	(Amach) Matin Decession	Out-of-State	
Driver License: Suspended/Rev				
	(Complete revers			
Vehicle Lic. No. or VIN _ license (Section 15210 CVC). On ⊆		COMMERCIAL VEHICLE: Vel	moorpar	CA,
the above named driver was:	Al-i	and the second of the second of the second of	VENTURA	٠,
	y this officer or the observe 300.5 CVC. (Describe details i			o anving.
	ttach collision report. In the p	•		ribe how time of
I had reasonable cause to believe				
influence. The driver was arrested at 1130 EN/PM for violation of				3 (Day/Month/Year)
PROBABLE CAUSE. Describe in c				
than the arresting officer, what did the certification on the second pag	-	on second page of this form I	nereby incorporated	by reference, and sign
Driving Driver Colli		Driving Driver	Collision	Another
bserved arrested with	essed By A Officer Citiz	en observed arrested NAME (PLEASE PRINT)	witnessed B	y Officer Citizen
DEPUTY DAMIAN F	ALVAREZ	ADDRESS		
26-FLORY AVE MO	ORPARK OF 9302)	R'S BADGE/ID NO. O	TELOCEDIO AOSNOV
(805)532-2700	VENTURA COUNTY SHE		HS BADGE/ID NO. O	FFICER'S AGENCY
OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS of intoxic	cation Bloodshot/watery eye	_		
Other:		Observed by: VARNE	<u> </u>	at 11'.30 PM
Breath Test Results (Atlach cop	L TEST 0.08% OR MORE B		•	
TEST 1% BAC on	AM/PM TEST 2% BAG		EST 3 % BAC o	
BREATH TEST MACHINE OPER that the above breath test sample	e results were obtained in the re	egular course of my duties. I fu	urther certify that I a	am qualified to operate
this equipment and that the test of Date Signature X	was administered pursuant to t	he requirements of Title 17 of Badge/ID No.	the California Cod Agcy./Div.	•
	Blood Test on 08-17-03	1244 AM/	Forced Bloo	
	oth Breath and Blood tests una	vailable. Drug use suspe	ctod	
Urine Test First Void on	out breath and blood tests und	AM/PM Test on	cied.	AM/PM
	DATE TIME		DATE	TIME
I certify under penalty of perjury is true and correct.	, under the laws of the State of	f California, that the informat	tion contained in t	_
EXECUTED ON: Date 08-10-	03 AT: City mooRF	PARK County _	VENTURA	State 🗁
OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME P. D. VARVOR		BADGE/ID NO.	(805)4	4100
MP .		MENTURA	5648C	F UNKNOWN, COURT NAME)
I did did not personally servissue date of order	re a copy of the Order of Suspe SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING O		r on the issue date	shown below.
IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHE	ER OFFICER: I personally servi	ed a copy of the order to the o	friver on the date s	hown below:
ISSUE DATE OFFICER'S PRINTED N			RE OF OFFICER	



OFFICER'S STATEMENT SECTIONS 13353 AND 13353.2 CVC

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NO.	ARREST DATE	FOR DMV USE ONLY	
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)		CLASS STATE	THUMB PRINT (Right thumb or specify)
MANUAL ASSESSED		PARK (A 9302)	
200			
DOB:	woked Surrendered to Office	er (Attach) Not in Possession Out-of-State	
0.08% or more BAC Chemical T			
PROBABLE CAUSE (DESCRIBE IN DETAIL THE	FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES THAT LED	TO THE STOP OR CONTACT. COMPLETE AND SIGN THE CERTIFICAT	TON BELOW.)
		o motorcycle traffic col	
	_	16 ROAD @ TIERRA RESAOF	
BEING PURSUED	BY VENTURA COU	ONTY DEPUTY SHERIFF DEPU	ry damian
ALVAREZ			the second secon
K.			
	. • 1		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
I certify under penalty of perjury correct.	v, under the laws of the State	e of California, that the information in the abov	e statement is true and
EXECUTED ON: Date 28-16-0	3 AT: City mook	PARK County VENTURA	State 😘
OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME	BADGE/ID NO.	SIGNATURE OF OFFICER	
P.D. JARNER	כסרכו	AREA	
CHP		VENTURA	

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: LIHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH	(DOS:
RN 🗵 , LVN 🗆 acti	ing at the request of D. Hone #12973, did withdraw blood from the above
named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug conte	
Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry,	
n alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.	
The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the specimen w	vas collected was 10dieul, which
does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.	
The blood was draw from (area) <u>Chond</u> . A <u>21</u>	Sheri Handage was applied to venipuncture site.
After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a steri	le vial provided by the Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab.
The all was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided and gi	ven to the above named peace officer. The above named
seace officer was present throughout the specimen collection proced	lure.
Check each vacutainer used: Fluoride) Gray → (EDTA) Purple □, (Silicone) Red □, (ACI) Date: 08/703 Time: Vial Number:	
Nurses notes (if applicable)	<u> </u>
Pt gave verbel consent for	Dr blood draw Hand in
hand wifes. It's skeife do	the state of the s
Signature	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
St. John's Regional Medical Center St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital CHW	ddessograph
CITW CITW	01/17/2003
MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER SAMPLE COLLECTION	の

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT CHP 555 CARS Page 1 (Rev 8/98) OPI 042

SPECIAL CONDITIONS NAMER HT & RUN COURTESY REPORT SPECIAL CONDITIONS NAMER HT & RUN FELOW FELOW								VENTURA SUPERIOR 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10							
				NUMBER KILLED	wet a bout	MOORPA	RK ————			LA SUPERI				8-178	8
				O	MISDEMEANOR	VENTUR.	A	RE	PORTING DISTE	RICT		901	3-08-198		
 -	COLLISION	OCCURRED ON							MO D	XAY YEAR	TIME (2400)	NC NC	IC#	OFFICER LD),
z	SPRING								08/16/200)3	2208		9765	15905	
LOCATION	MILEPOST	NFORMATION:							DAY OF	WEEK	TOW AWAY	PH	OTOGRAPHS I	BY:	NONE
8	L								SATURE	DAY	X YES	NO F	. VARNER		
2		ERSECTION WI									STATE HWY R	1	15905		
		TIERRA R		ROAD					VEH, YEAR	MAKE / MOD	YES	X No	LICENSE N	10.405.0	STATE
PARTY	DRIVER'S L	ICENSE NUMBE	R			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	1983		RCYC WHI		LICENSE	OMOER	CA
DOIVER	MAME/EIRS	T, MIDDLE, LAST				CA	U	W	1705						
X		OPHER GE		ELCH					OWNER'S NA	WE	X SAME AS	DRIVER			
PEDES- TRIAN	STREET AD								1						
IRIAN									OWNER'S AC	XOPESS	X SAME AS	ORIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STAT	E / ZIP							1						
	MOORE	ARK				CA	93021		DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE (ON ORDERS OF:	OF	FICER D	RIVER X	OTHER
BICY- CLIST		HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT		DATE Day Yea	RACE			ORPARK P				
27150	M				011011500	1		W	PRIOR MECH			X NONE APP.	F	EFER TO NARR	ATIVE
OTHER	HOME PHO				BUSINESS PI			*	CHP USE	NTIFICATION		HICLE DAMAGE		HADE IN DAMAG	ED 4054
	INSURANCE					OLICY NUNBER	R		VEHICLE		UNK	NONE X	_	TADE IN DAMAG	EDAREA .
	NONE								02			MAJOR		P	*
	DIR OF TRA	VELT ON STREE	T OR HIGHW	AY			SPEED LIMIT		CA	L	DOT				X
	s	SPRINC	ROAD				40		CAL-T	TCP/	PSC	MC/MX			
PARTY	DRIVER'S LI	CENSE NUMBER	3			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODE	EL/COLOR		LICENSE N	UMBER	STATE
	NAME (EIDS)	T. MIDDLE, LAST				<u> </u>	L	L	↓ -	l					1
	NAMEGRIAS	I. MICOLE, LASI	,						OWNER'S NA	L	SAME AS	DOWER			<u> </u>
PEDES-	STREET AD	DRESS							-		SAME AS	DRIVER			
TRIAN	1								OWNER'S AD	ORESS	SAME AS	DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STAT	E / ZIP							1						
									DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	ON ORDERS OF:	OFF		RIVER C	THER
BICY. CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo C	DATE Pay Year	RACE	2010011501	IANICAL DEFEC					
OTHER	HOME PHO				BUSINESS PH	IONE				NTIFICATION N		NONE APP.	R	EFER TO NARR	ATIVE
	HOME PHO	**							CHP USE		DESCRIBE VEH	IICLE DAMAGE	SHA	DE IN DAMAGE	DAREA
	INSURANCE	CARRIER			ρ	OLICY NUMBER	R		VEHICLE	TYPE		NONE	MINOR		
									l		MOD	MAJOR	ROLL-OVER		
	DIR OF TRAV	EL ON STREET	OR HIGHW	AY			SPEED LIMIT		a		DOT _				
	DRIVERS	CENSE NUMBER				STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH, YEAR	TCP/P		MC/MX	LICENSE N	th ADCD	STATE
PARTY 3	DRIVERSE	CERSE NOMBER	•			31212		SAFETT	Ven. 100k	I WALL / WOOL	LITOLON		LICENSE	JMDER .	31216
DRIVER	NAME(FIRST	, MIDDLE, LAST)			L		<u> </u>							ļ
									OWNER'S NA	ME.	SAME AS	DRIVER			
PEDES- TRIAN	STREET AD	DRESS							1						
									OWNER'S ADD	DRESS	SAME AS	DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STAT	E / ZIP													
8ICY.	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	91071	DATE	RACE	DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE O	IN ORDERS OF:	OFF	ICER DE	RIVER	THER
BICY. CLIST	36.	neix	12.23	NEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo BIRTO	DATE Pay Year	,	PRIOR MECH	ANCIAL DEFEC	TS	NONE APP	DE	FER TO NARRA	TIME
OTHER	HOME PHON	ΙĒ	L	L	BUSINESS PI	HONE				NTIFICATION N					
									CHP USE	ONLY		IICLE DAMAGE	SH	ADE IN DAMAGE	ED AREA
	INSURANCE	CARRIER				POLICY NUMBE	R		VEHICLE	TYPE	i .		MINOR		
i							 	L	MOD	MAJOR	ROLL-OVER	,			
-	DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY SPEED LIMIT						CAL-T	TCP/P	SC DOT	MC/MX					
PREPAR	ER'S NAME					DISPATCH NO	TIFIED		REVIEWER'S					DATE REVIEWS	ED
	VARNER	R 15905					NO	"N/A	1 .		(6)1	1//27	,	9-29-	i
									11.0	, , , , , ,		1115/		, ~,	-

STATE OF CALIFORNIA TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING CHP 555 CARS Page2 (8/98) OPI 042

DATE OF	COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIM	E(2400)	NCIC #	_			_	OFFICER I.D.		=	=	NUM	BER	
08/16/2	2003	22	08	9765					15905			1	03	-08-198	
	OWNER	_		L	OW	NER	ADD	RESS	L						NOTIFIED
P	ERTY														YES - NO
DAM	DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE				_										<u> </u>
1 '	DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE														
L		,_				7	==		MENT				-	IFATER 6	DAN VENIALE
SEAT	ING POSITION	0	CUPANTS	SA	FE	IY	EQ	UIP	MENT	WC BICYCLE - HE	LM	ET	E	JEC IED I	ROM VEHICLE
	$\overline{}$	1-							OYED -			-		0 - NOT E	
1			NONE IN VEHICLE UNKNOWN			AIR I		NOT	DEPLOYED [DRIVER		- 1			EJECTED ALLY EJECTED
1 2	3 1 - DRIVER	c.	LAP BELT USED		P - 1	TOP	REC	UIRE		V - NO				3 - UNKNO	NWC
45	2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS		LAP BELT NOT USED SHOULDER HARNES		CHI	LDR	REST	RAIN		W - YES		- 1			
+ 3	7 - STA. WGN REAR 8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN		SHOULDER HARNES					LE U		PASSENGER		- 1			
11,	9 - POSITION UNKNOWN		LAP/SHOULDER HAF LAP/SHOULDER HAR							K - NO Y - YES		Ì			
1	0-OTHER		PASSIVE RESTRAINT		T - 1	N VE	EHIC	LE IM	PROPER USE						,
	ites.		PASSIVE RESTRAIN	OLLOWED BY AN AS				VEHI		ED IN THE NA	DD		/E		
	RIMARY COLUSION FACTOR	13 1			1	2		Sno			7	, ,		MOVEM	ENT PRECEDING
LIST N	IUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	Ļ		NTROL DEVICES	Ľ	۲	Ľ	_	TYPE OF VEHI		Ľ	2	3		COLLISION
	VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED X YES	Ľ	A CONTROLS FUN B CONTROLS NOT			 			PASSENGER CAR /		×	-		A STOPPE	
	, NO	\vdash	C CONTROLS NOT		⊢	-	+	ı:	PASSENGER CAR W MOTORCYCLE / SCO		Ĥ	+-	-	C RAN OF	EDING STRAIGHT
B '	OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*	\vdash	0011111000000	PRESENT / FACTOR*	\vdash	-	\vdash		PICKUP OR PANEL T		⊢	+-	\vdash		RIGHT TURN
100	OTHER THAN DRIVER*	Η		COLLISION	+	-	\vdash		PICKUP / PANEL TRU		\vdash	1	\vdash		LEFT TURN
	UNKNOWN*	1	A HEAD-ON		T	Г	T	+=-	RUCK OR TRUCK T					F MAKING	
	FELL ASLEEP*		B SIDE SWIPE						RUCK / TRUCK TRA	CTOR W/ TRLR.				G BACKIN	
			C REAR END						SCHOOL BUS		Ĺ				IG / STOPPING
	THER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	_	D BROADSIDE		L	<u> </u>	├		OTHER BUS		-	├-			G OTHER VEHICLE
	CLEAR	x	F OVERTURNED		-	-	-		MERGENCY VEHIC HIGHWAY CONST. E		\vdash	⊢	\vdash		NG LANES G MANEUVER
	RAINING	ŀ	G VEHICLE / PEDE	STRIAN	⊢	-	⊢		BICYCLE	QUIFMENT	\vdash	├-	H		NG TRAFFIC
	SNOWING	-	H OTHER*:	O I TOTAL	1-	-	1-		THER VEHICLE			-	\vdash		UNSAFE TURNING
	FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	-			\vdash		\vdash		PEDESTRIAN		-	-			TO OPPOSING LANE
	OTHER:*		MOTOR VEHICLE					0 1	MOPED					O PARKED	,
	WIND	X	A NON - COLLISIO	N										P MERGIN	
	LIGHTING	L	B PEDESTRIAN		L		_	_				_	Ш		ING WRONG WAY
	DAYLIGHT DUSK - DAWN	_	D MOTOR VEHICLE		1	2	3	ОТ	HER ASSOCIATED F (MARK 1 TO 2 IT		⊢	_	Н	R OTHER	:
	DARK - STREET LIGHTS	├-	E PARKED MOTOR	ON OTHER ROADWAY	 	2000			C SECTION VIOLATED.	CITED YES	⊢	-	Н		
	DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	-	F TRAIN	VERIOLE	1^			^ 2	1806(A)	X NO	⊢	-	Н		
	DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT		G BICYCLE		7		20.0	в	C SECTION VIOLATED:	CITED YES	Г				
L !	FUNCTIONING*		H ANIMAL:				0.00			NO.	,	2	2		ETY - DRUG
	ROADWAY SURFACE	L.			yan.			c ,	C SECTION VIOLATED:	CITED YES	1	2	3		HYSICAL 1 TO 2 ITEMS)
	DRY		FIXED OBJECT:		e s	807	-	D i	400	Ю	_	_			
	WET SNOWY - ICY	-	J OTHER OBJECT:		-		-		ISION OBSCUREME		X	\vdash	\vdash		T BEEN DRINKING NDER INFLUENCE
	SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)		OTHER OBJECT.		⊢	\vdash	-		NATTENTION*:		Н	\vdash	\vdash		OT UNDER INFLUENCE
	ROADWAY CONDITION(S)	Г			\vdash		\vdash		TOP & GO TRAFFIC	;	_		\vdash		PAIRMENT UNKNOWN
	(MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)		PEDESTRIAN'	S ACTIONS				H E	NTERING / LEAVING	3 RAMP	X			E UNDER	DRUG INFLUENCE*
	HOLES, DEEP RUT*	X		IS INVOLVED					REVIOUS COLLISIO						MENT - PHYSICAL*
	LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY		B CROSSING IN CE		<u> </u>	\vdash			INFAMILIAR WITH R		_	_	Ш		MENT NOT KNOWN
	OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	\vdash	AT INTERSECTIO		1				DEFECTIVE VEH. EC		-	 -	\vdash	H NOT AP	PLICABLE / FATIGUED
	CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH		C CROSSING IN CE	ROSSWALK - NOT						YES	-		S	PECIAL INFO	
	FLOODED*	-		T IN CROSSWALK	\vdash	Н	_	L	NINVOLVED VEHIC		_		_		OUS MATERIAL
	OTHER*:		E IN ROAD - INCLU		<u> </u>	\vdash			THER*:						ONE IN USE
X H	NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS		F NOT IN ROAD						ONE APPARENT						IONE NOT IN USE
			G APPROACHING	LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				O F	RUNAWAY VEHICLE		X			D CELL PH	IONE NONE/UNKNOWN
SKETCH	FOR SKETCH DIAG	GR.	AM, SEE PAG	E 4						MISCELLANEOU	IS				
									\cup						
									INDICATE NORTH						
															1
															_
															K
												_			

STATE OF CALIFORNIA INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

	CARS Page OLLISION (MO.					T NCIC #		TOFFICER	18							<i>3 a</i>
08/16/20		DAY Y	EAK)	71ME(240) 2208	···	9765		15905	(I.D.				NUMBER 03-08-19	8		
ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	FATAL	SEVERE	F INJURY('X' O	COMPLAINT	DRIVER	JUREI PASS.	PED.	('X' ONE)	OTHER	PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTE
#	1977 W. T.	25	М	INJURY	INJURY	INJURY	OF PAIN	X		720.	BICE TOURS	O I ALEX	1	1	w	0
	B. / ADDRESS				11.22		1			L			<u> </u>	TEI	EPHONE	
	OPHER GE			.CH			TAKEN T		ORPA	NRK C	CA 93021		{	JNKNO	WN	
	ONLY) TRANSPO			TER			IAKEN I		HN'S F	REGIO	NAL MED	ICAL (CENTER			
	INJURIES: SC															
						,			,	,			VICTIM OF	/IOLENT CF	RIME NOTIF	IED
x # 1			M													}
	.B. / ADDRESS			<u> </u>					1		I				EPHONE	
	Y D. ALVA			FLORY A	VE. M	OORPARK C	A 93021 TAKEN TO).					(805)532-	2700	
(IIIIONED)	014217 1104101 0						·									
DESCRIBE	INJURIES:							,								
													VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
x # 2			М				- 🔲									
	.B. / ADDRESS	L	L	L					L						EPHONE	
	RGEANT P.			S 26 F	LORY A	AVE. MOORP							((805)532	-2700	
INJURED	ONLY) TRANSPO	KIEDE	5Y:				TAKEN TO	J:								
IBE	INJURIES:															
													VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CR	IME NOTIFI	ED
#	-							100	-		_					
NAME / DO	.B. / ADDRESS	<u> </u>	<u> </u>											TFI	EPHONE	
Trime / D.O	.b. r ADDNEOG										•			,	E HOME	
(INJURED (ONLY) TRANSPO	RTEDE	BY:				TAKEN TO	D:								
DESCRIBE	INJURIES:															
DEGGINDE	MOONIEO.															
													VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CRI	IME NOTIFI	ED
_#								Τ						П		
			<u> </u>						ب ا		1_1				FRIIONE	
NAME / D.U	.B. / ADDRESS													1ELI	EPHONE	
(INJURED (ONLY) TRANSPO	RTEDE	BY:				TAKEN TO):								
DESCRIBE	ы нірісе:															
DESCRIBE	MJOPAES.															
												_				
*						,							VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CRI	ME NOTIFI	ED
#	144.							1								
NAME / D.O	.B. / ADDRESS										h			TELI	EPHONE	
RED	ONLY) TRANSPO	RTED	ıv.				TAKEN TO	·								
ED	VILLE I I VINSPO						IMPEN I	.								
DESCRIBE	INJURIES:															
													VICTIM OF VI	OLENT CRI	ME NOTIFI	ED
PREPARER					I	I.D. NUMBER	MO.				R'S NAME	,			MO. D.	
r.D. V.	ARNER					15905	1 08	3/16/200	3	Κ.,	P, CKENI				17.37	٠,

08-16-03

2208

9765

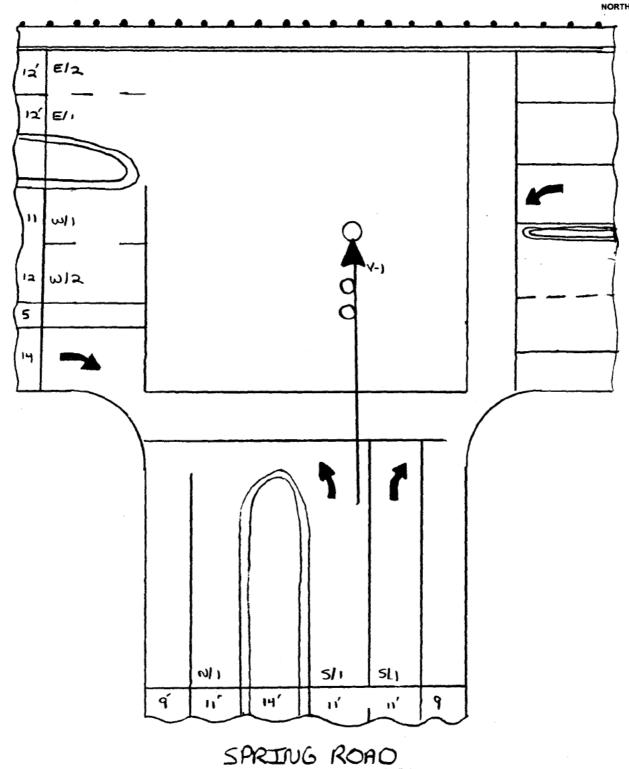
OFFICER I.D. 15905

03-08-198

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =

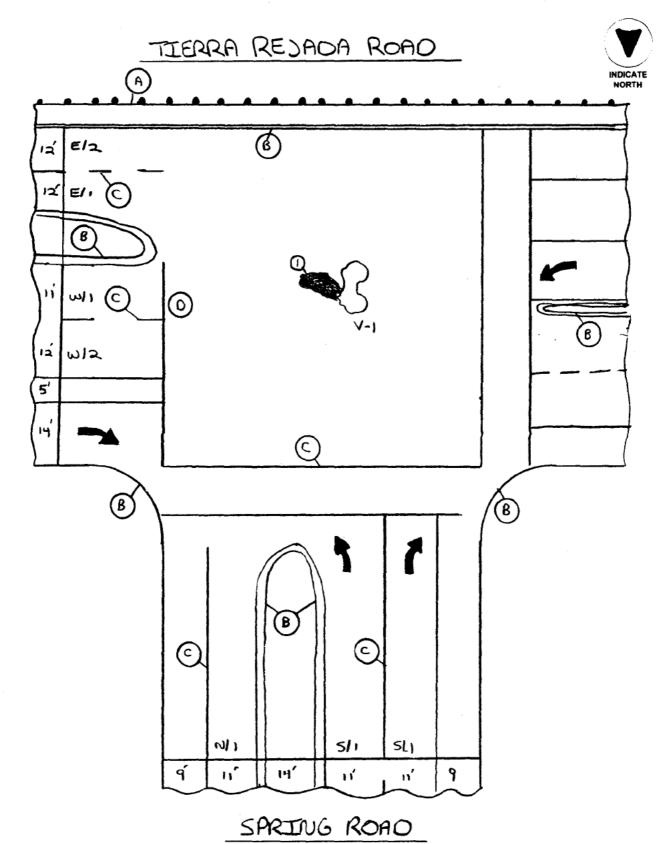
TIERRA REJADA ROAD





DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) TIME (2400) NCIC# OFFICER LD. NUMBER 03-08-198

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =



P.O. VARNER

1.D. NUMBER 15905

08-16-03

REVIEWER'S NAME

MO. DAY YEAR

12 000 11 12

FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND

Page 6

I ACTUAL DIAGN	CAN LEGEND			1 agc -
DATE OF COLLISION	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I D NUMBER	REPORT NUMBER
D8-16-03	उठ0 द्व ·	9765	15905	03-08-198

	VEHICLE POINTS OF REST												
VEH.	WHEEL	FEET	DIR.	REFER	ENCE POINT	FEET	DIR.		OND REFERENCE				
1	REAR	36	5		terra rejagaro	19	E	W ROWY	EOUE PROLONIL	SARTING RO			
1	FRONT	43	2	13	N .	19	ε	"		11			
2													
2													
3													
3													
4								<u> </u>					
4								ļ					
5							<u> </u>						
5								<u> </u>					
					PHYSICAL EVIDE								
1) 5'	1) 5' x 10 AREA SPILLED VEHICLEFLUIDS (CENTER)												
	LEGENO .												
A) m	A) METAL GUARORAIL												
	B) RAISED CURB												
	C) PARNIED WHITE LINES												
					T								
				10047	IOU OF BUYOUR	E) ((DEA)	<u> </u>						
#	FEET	DIR.		REFERENC	ION OF PHYSICAL	FEET	DIR.	SEC	OND REFERENCE	POINT			
,	40	2	SIRO		RRA REJADA RO	27	€		Y EOGE PROL				
		70	37 100	37 E136C 11E	KIKH NOHUH KU		-		ING ROAD	BOUNTON			
								OF SPR	באט בשום				
													
					<u> </u>								
													
													

PREPARER'S	NAME
00 1	ARNUE
1.U. V	コアンシー

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL	PAGE 7 OF 11				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER		
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198		

1 FACTS:

2

3 NOTIFICATION:

4

- 5 At approximately 2216 hours, I received a radio call of assistance needed by the Ventura County
- 6 Sheriffs Department. I responded from US-101 at Ventu Park Road and arrived on scene at
- 7 approximately 2230 hours. Upon my arrival this was determined to be a traffic collision with minor
- 8 injuries. All times, speeds and measurements in this investigation are approximate.
- 9 Measurements were taken by Rolatape.

10

11 SCENE:

12

- 43 At the scene of this traffic collision, the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road is
- 14 located in the city of Moorpark. The two southbound lanes of Spring Road are constructed of
- 15 paved asphalt and are separated by a painted white line. The intersection is controlled by traffic
- 16 control lights. The northbound and southbound lanes of Spring Road are separated by a raised
- 17 concrete median. See factual diagram and legend for further details.

18

19 **PARTY**:

20

- 21 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was located at the scene lying in a culvert south of the intersection of
- 22 Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Party # 1 (Welch) was identified by his California
- 23 Identification Card. Party # 1 was determined to be the driver of V-1 by the following information:

24

- 25 Personal statements
- 26 Witness statements
- 27 Location
- 8 P-1 is the registered owner of V-1

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	PAGE	PAGE 8 OF 11				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	-	
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198		

1 PARTY (continued):

2

7

9

11

13

17

19

21

23

3 Vehicle # 1 (Harley Davidson) (V-1) was located at the scene, laying on its right side, facing in a

- 4 northerly direction in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Due to this traffic
- 5 collision V-1 sustained minor damage to the right side. No prior damage or mechanical defects
- 6 were claimed or noted.

8 ASSISTING OFFICER:

10 Ventura CHP Officer S. Herrera, # 17111, assisted at the scene with obtaining measurements.

12 OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:

- 14 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a shooting incident with the Ventura County Sheriffs
- 15 Deputies immediately after the traffic collision. See Ventura County Sheriffs report # 03-23745 for
- 16 further information.

18 A DMV check of the license status of P-1 (Welch) revealed a status of None Issued.

20 Three Polaroid pictures were taken at the scene.

22 **STATEMENTS**:

- 24 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was interviewed at the scene by Ventura County Sheriffs Deputy
- 25 Sergeant P. Richards and related in essence the following: Welch was attempting to run away
- 26 from the police because he was drunk. Welch stated he had smoked meth two times earlier in the
- 27 day.

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

2

4

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL		PAGE	9 OF 11	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198	

1 STATEMENTS (continued):

- 3 Investigator's note: I observed Welch beginning interviewed by Sergeant Richards.
- 5 Witness # 1 (Deputy Alvarez) was interviewed regarding the traffic collision and related in
- 6 essence the following: While southbound on Spring Road at the north side of the intersection of
- 7 New Los Angeles Ave., Deputy Alvarez attempted to make a traffic enforcement stop on a Harley
- 8 Davidson motorcycle for a vehicle code violation and as the light facing southbound traffic
- 9 changed from red to green the motorcycle rider began to accelerate away from Deputy Alvarez'
- 10 patrol car. Deputy Alvarez began to pursue the motorcycle with the patrol car's code 3 lights and
- 11 siren activated, southbound on Spring Road at a high rate of speed. Deputy Alvarez estimated
- 12 the motorcycle's speed to between 70 to 80 mph as it approached Christian Barrett Drive. As the
- 43 motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road, it approached the intersection of Spring Road
- 14 at Tierra Rejada Road. The traffic light facing southbound traffic was red. The motorcycle was
- 15 driven in between two stopped vehicles in the # 1 and # 2 lane into the intersection. The driver of
- 16 the motorcycle appeared to lose control and the motorcycle overturned.

18 OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:

20 **SUMMARY**:

- 22 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was riding, V-1 southbound on Spring Road approaching the intersection
- 23 of Tierra Rejada Road at a undetermined speed while being pursued by Ventura County Sheriff's
- 24 Deputies. Due to driving under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, P-1 lost control of V-1 while
- 25 entering the intersection and V-1 overturned. After the collision, V-1 came to rest on its right side,
- 26 facing in a northerly direction blocking the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road.



17

19

21

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-19-07

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL		PAGE	= 10 OF 11	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198	,

AREA OF IMPACT (A.O.I.):

2

- 3 A.O.I. # 1 (V-1 Overturning) was located approximately 46 feet south of the north roadway edge
- 4 of Tierra Rejada Road and approximately 19 feet east of the west roadway edge prolongation of
- 5 Spring Road.

6

INTOXICATION NARRATIVE:

8

- 9 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision at the intersection of Tierra
- 10 Rejada Road at Spring Road. The traffic collision was witnessed by Ventura County Sheriff's
- 11 Deputy Alvarez, After being involved in a shooting incident with Deputy Alvarez, Welch ran down
- 12 a culvert. After Welch was located he was assessed for injuries while he was being asked
- 43 questions about the incident. Welch stated he was attempting to drive away from the police
- 14 because he was drunk. Due to his injuries, no Field Sobriety Tests were performed. Welch
- 15 refused to submit to a Preliminary Alcohol Screening device. Welch was placed under arrest for
- 16 23152(a)V.C. As Welch was being transported by Ventura County Sheriff's helicopter, I asked
- 17 Ventura CHP Officer D. Hong, # 12973, to respond to the St. Johns Regional Medial Center and
- 18 inform Welch of 23612 V.C. Implied Consent. After Welch singed a consent form to have his
- 19 blood drawn, Officer Hong observed a blood sample be drawn from the left hand of Welch on 08-
- 20 17-03 at approximately 0044 hours. Due to his injuries, Welch was released from custody into the
- 21 care of the medical personnel at the hospital. Officer Hong took possession of the blood sample
- 22 from Welch and transported it to the northbound CHP Conejo Inspection Facility, where he gave
- 23 me the blood sample. I transported the blood sample to the Ventura County Sheriff's East County
- 24 Station where I booked the blood sample in the Ventura County Crime Laboratory Evidence
- 25 Locker.

26

_27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PickENI	9-29-0)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NARRATIVE/SUPPLE	MENTAL		PAGE	11 OF 11	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER	
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198	

2	CAUSE:
~	CAUSE.

1

3

6

9

12

4

16

18

- 4 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) caused this traffic collision by driving V-1 in violation of 23152(a)V.C.
- 5 Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol or Drugs
- 7 It hs unlawful for any person who is under the influence of any alcohol beverage or drug,
- 8 or under the combined influence of any alcoholic beverage and drug to drive a vehicle.
- 10 An associated factor in this traffic collision is Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) driving in violation of
- 11 21806(a)V.C. Failure to Yield to Emergency Vehicle
- 13 The above opinions and conclusions are based on statements and V-1's point of rest.

15 **RECOMMENDATIONS**:

- 17 I recommend this report be reviewed and Welch be prosecuted for the following charges:
- 19 23152(a)V.C. Misdemeanor DUI
- 20 23152(b)V.C. Blood Alcohol Concentration .08% or Greater
- 21 11550(a)H&S Under the Influence of an Illegal Drug
- 22 12500(a)V.C. Unlicensed Driver

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PILKENI	9-29-3

RRATIVE REPORT VE $= 1 \text{ of } 1$ Continual		DENTIFIER CA05600	I HD	116 2A01 3 RB NUM 2A01 03-23	
5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
Supplemental	Case Closed				
Gang Domes	stic Hate	Child Abuse	Elderly	y Abuse	
Connecting Report N	umbers:				¥
• •					
Code Section / Descr	iption: Officer Invo	olved Shooting		•	
Code Section / Descr	iption: Reclassify	То:			
Code: S Name: V	Velch, Christophe	r			
	Presum	ptive Test			
On 10/31/03, I	contacted the Sh	eriff's Property	Room and	requested that ite	em #21
(suspected methamph	etamines) be pulle	ed from eviden	e. I then res	ponded and ope	ned the
evidence envelope at	approximately 15	55 hours. I to	ok a small a	mount of the cry	ystalline
substance and preform	ned a chemical pre	esumptive test (Marquis Rea	gent), which was	positive
for amphetamines. I al	so weighed the sub	stance on a dig	ital scale. The	e weight of the sul	bstance
including the 1"x1" bag	gy was .7 grams.				
At the conclusion	on of the test, I re	epackaged the	substance ar	nd initialed the e	vidence
envelope, which was th	en returned to the	Property Room			

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03

T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 ASSMOVED BY AD NO 1232-



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370 FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

F	ORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION	
	SUBJECT(S):	***
	WELCH,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S)	
	ALVAREZ,DAMIAN (V)	
	CARGNEL,MARK (V)	
LAB CASE NUMBER:	AGENCY:	DATE OF ARREST:
L03-4988	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	8/16/2003
	AGENCY CASE NUMBER:	OFFENSE(S):
	03-23745	11377
	FINAL REPORT	
The following items were received for analyst	sis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.	
SPECIMENS RECEIVED		
LAB ITEM#	DESCRIPTION	
001	BLOOD FROM WELCH, CHRISTOPHER G	EORGE
ANALYTICAL FINDINGS		
LAB ITEM #: 001		
Analysis of the blood showed it to contain 0.	17 %w/v ethyl alcohol.	
above blood or urine analysis was performed I further certify that I am a licensed FORENS Sciences Laboratory, that I am qualified to p	y under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of d during the regular course of my duties, and is a true ar SIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR for the Ventura County SI terform these analyses pursuant to title 17 of the Californ the results was in proper working order at the time this an	nd correct copy thereof. neriff's Forensic nia Code of Regulations,
	8/26/2003	
	DATE	
FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR		

FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR

JRW UNOFFICIAL COPY



LAB CASE NUMBER:

COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370 FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

SUBJECT(S):

WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S)

ALVAREZ, DAMIAN (V)

CARGNEL, MARK (V)

AGENCY:

DATE OF ARREST:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

8/16/2003

AGENCY CASE NUMBER: OFFENSE(S):

03-23745

11377

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

L03-4988

LAB ITEM #

01

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT *

BLOOD FROM WELCH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BLOOD-ITEM 001

PRESUMPTIVE TESTS	Results	Analyst	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
METHAMPHETAMINE	INCONCLUSIVE		ELISA	100 ng/mL
BARBITURATES	NOT DETECTED		ELISA	100 ng/ml.
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED		ELISA	50 ng/mL
COCAINE/METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED		ELISA	50 ng/mL
OPIATES	NOT DETECTED		ELISA	50 ng/mL
CANNABINOIDS	NOT DETECTED		ELISA	30 ng/mL
CONFIRMATORY TESTS	Results	Analyst	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
METHAMPHETAMINE	POSITIVE		GC/MS	40 ng/mL

Ph. D. DABT, Supervising Forensic Scientist - Toxicology Section

Lil UNDEPICIAL SPY

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN 03-23745 AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

SCOTT STRETTOFF a duly authorized peace officer employed by the VCSD	
request that authorized personnel obtain a blood sample from CHRISTOPHER WELCH	at
St. John's Regional Medical Center / St. Johns Pleasant Valley Hospital.	
Type of investigation Subject arrested: Yes [] No Signature of officer:	<u> </u>
CONSENT	
I, the undersigned do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blood sample from by body for later laboratory analysis. I fu	rther
physician. Verbal consent DA - SPECIOFF 7657 Signature	of a
CONSENTIMIENTO	
Yo, el abajo firmado, consiento por la presente a que se extraiga una muestra de sangre de mi persona para analisis. Cer	tifico
por la presente que no padezco de hemofilia ni de una enfermedad cardiaca que exija el uso de un anticoagulante confir	ne a
las ordenes de un medico.	
Firma	
If individual agrees to allow blood sample to be taken but refuses to sign consent indicate by check mark in following box, then add date and time. Date: 8-17-03 Time 03-7 The individual refuses to consent, is unconscious, or in a condition rendering him / her incapable of refusal to consent.	
or is a minor and I have reasonable cause to believe he / she was driving a motor vehicle while under the influence alcohol or drugs.	
□ Date: Time Officer Signature:	
St. John's Regional Medical Center St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital CHW 33/17/2003 WELCH, CHR 15 1 2004	

DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: WEICH CHRISTOPHER GET	DP6É	
		-0 nd Salara - 55 76
(12)	acting at the request of	SR. DEP. STREETZOFF 76
a peace officer, employed by the		did withdraw blood from the above
named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug	content therein.	
Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile	, dry, cc disposabl	e syringe with the attached needle of
gauge or a vacutainer tube with a 2/ gauge ne		
in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.		•
The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the speci	men was collected was	odiene, which
does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.		
The blood was draw from (area) Lhand. A_	2X2Sterj/Rbandag	e was applied to venipuncture site.
After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a	sterile vial provided by the	Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab.
Therial was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided a	and given to the above nar	ned peace officer. The above named
peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection p	procedure.	
Check each vacutainer used: (Fluoride) Gray Ø, (EDTA) Purple □, (Silicone) Red □,	(ACDB) Yellow	
Date: 8/17 Time: 0035 // Vial Number:	Case Number:	M.R. Number
Nurses notes (if applicable)		
Pt gave verbal consent of hand cuffs 2x2 Steile	or blood dear	In Mendin
hand cuffs 2x2 Sterile	disa capplie	ol
Signature:		
	Addressograph	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
St. John's Regional Medical Center St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital	£:	
CHW		
		1984
MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN		PART.

(02/95)

VENTURA COUNTY

Ventura County Sheriff's Department 800 South Victoria Avenue Ventura, California 93009

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

2003 AUG 18 PM 2: 29

VENTURA SUPERIOR COURT FII FD AUG 18 2003

MICHAEL D. PLANET,
Executive Officer and Clerk
BY:, Deputy

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF VENTURA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF Case No.: 2003027081 CALIFORNIA, MOTION FOR ORDER Plaintiff, AUTHORIZING INMATE'S ABSENCE FROM CUSTODY VS. PURSUANT TO PENAL CODE Christopher George WELCH, SECTION 4011 AND 4011.5 Defendant

MARK BALL, COMMANDER of the Pre-Trial Detention Facility, pursuant to Penal Code Sections 4011 and 4011.5, moves this Court for an Order authorizing the continued absence of Defendant Christopher George Welch.

On August 16, 2003, Christopher George Welch was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for 11377(a) H&S-Possession of a Controlled Substance and 2800.2(a) VC-Evading an Officer. Christopher George Welch was transported to St. John's Regional Medical Center due to injuries sustained at the conclusion of a vehicle pursuit and an officer involved shooting. After examination by medical staff, the Defendant underwent surgery for his injuries. Per hospital staff, Christopher George Welch is in "stable condition." It is anticipated that Christopher George Welch will remain at St. John's Regional Medical Center for approximately one week. Christopher George Welch will remain under Sheriff's Department guard at all times.

30

 DATED: August 18, 2003

MARK BALL, COMMANDER

Ventura County Sheriff's Department 800 South Victoria Avenue Ventura, California 93009

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF VENTURA

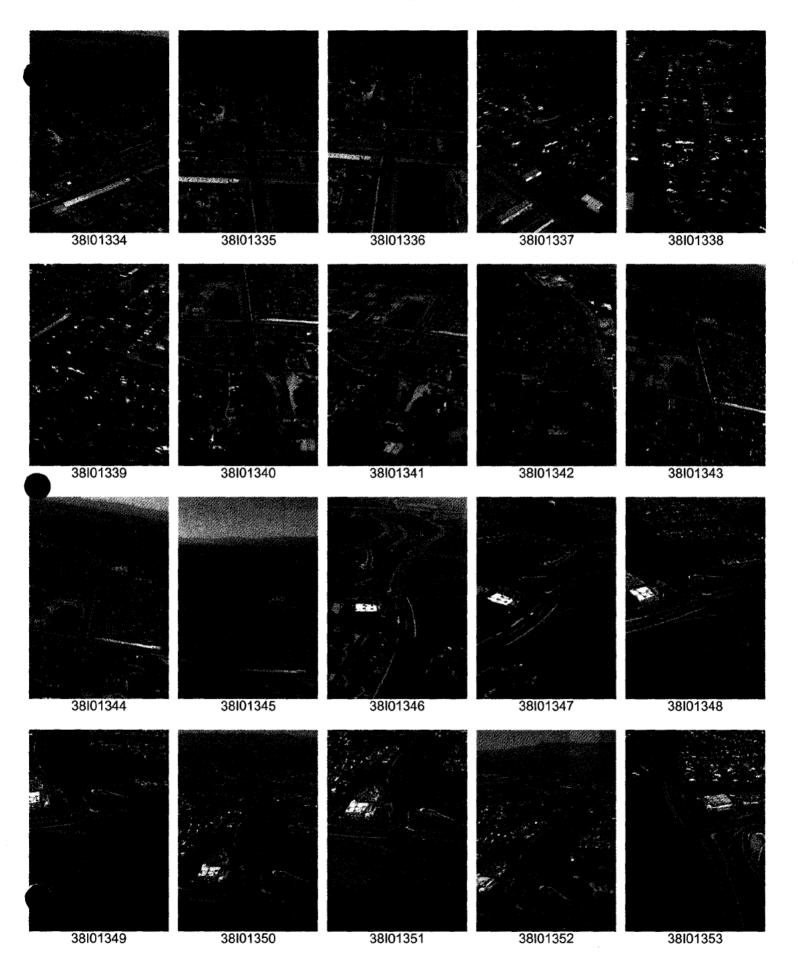
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF) Case No.: 2003027081
CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, vs.) ORDER AUTHORIZING INMATE'S ABSENCE FROM CUSTODY PURSUANT TO PENAL CODE SECTION 4011
Christopher George WELCH,) AND 4011.5
Defendant	

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the continued absence of Christopher Geroge Welch from the Ventura County Jail, pursuant to Penal Code Section 4011, is authorized so long as necessary for him to receive medical treatment.

DATED: August 18, 2003

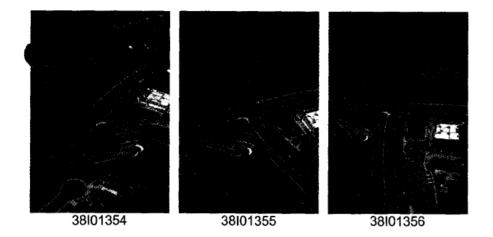
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

03-23745-EM4030-08-18-03

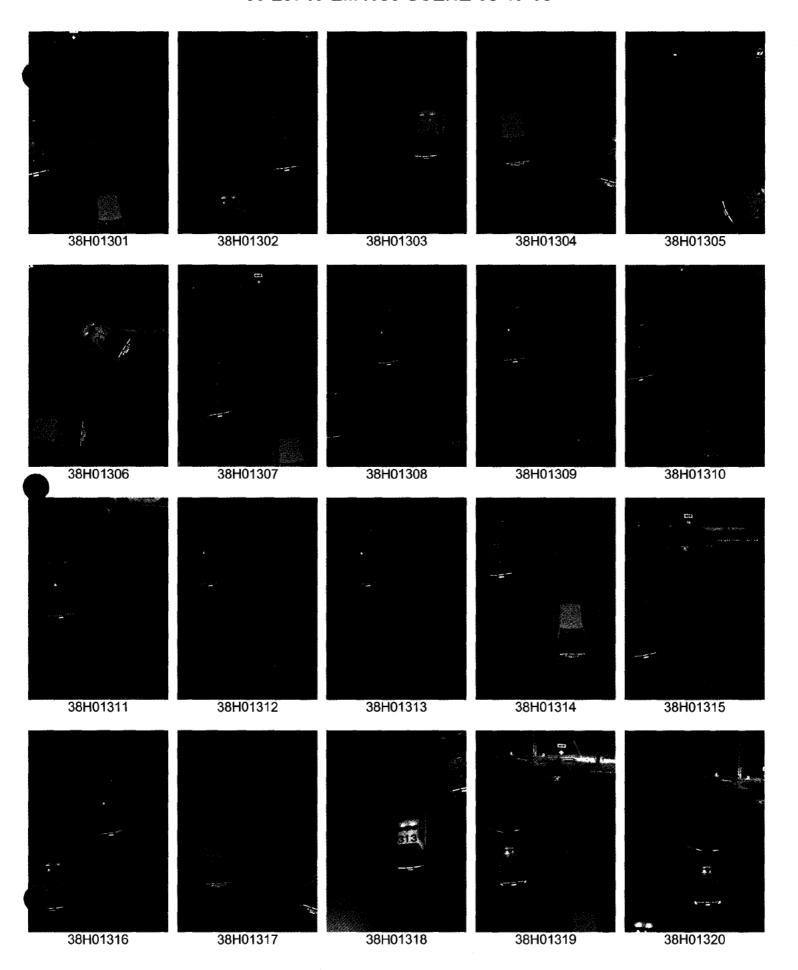


03-23745-EM4030-08-18-03

03-23745-EM4030-08-18-03

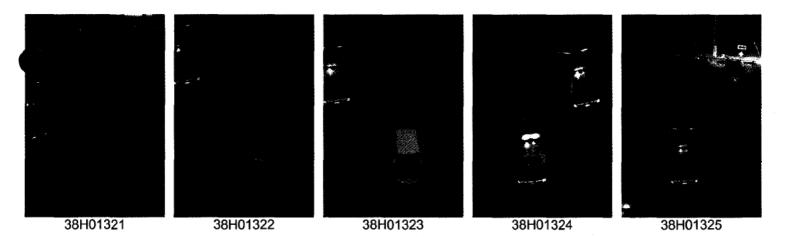


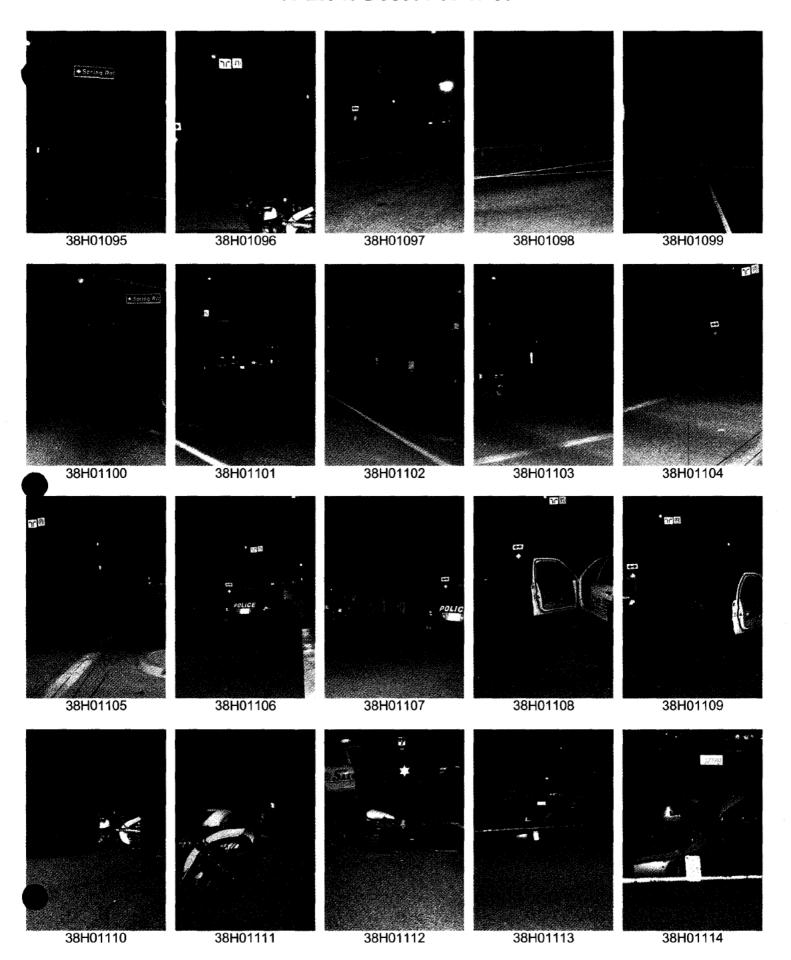
03-23745-EM4030-SCENE-08-17-03



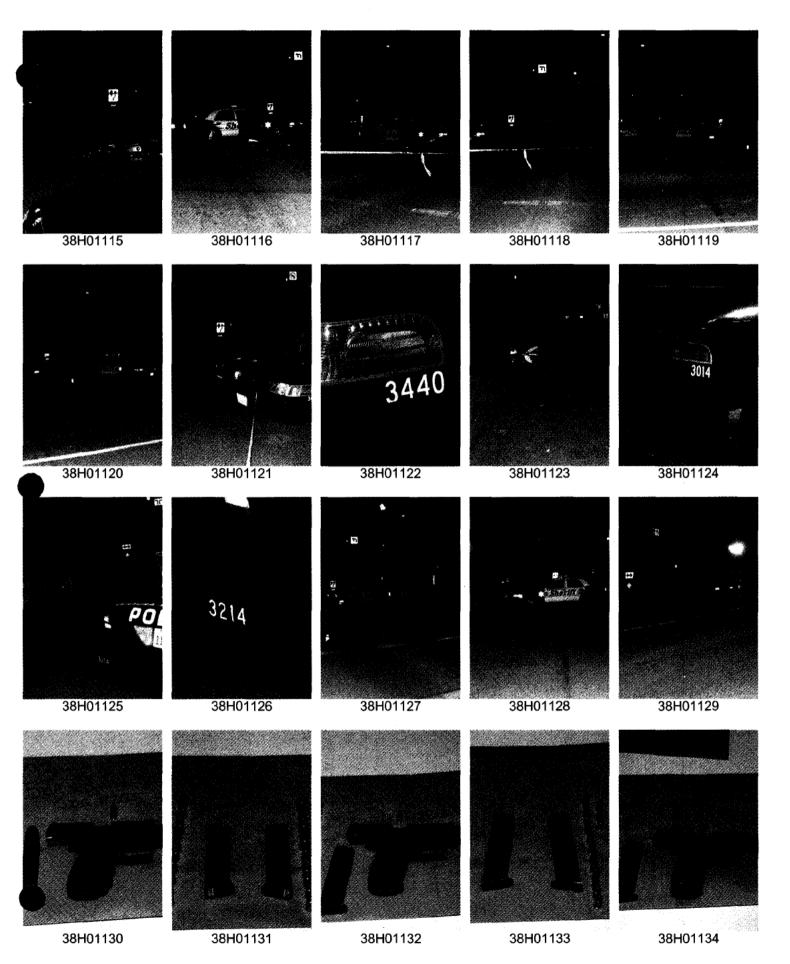
03-23745-EM4030-SCENE-08-17-03

03-23745-EM4030-SCENE-08-17-03

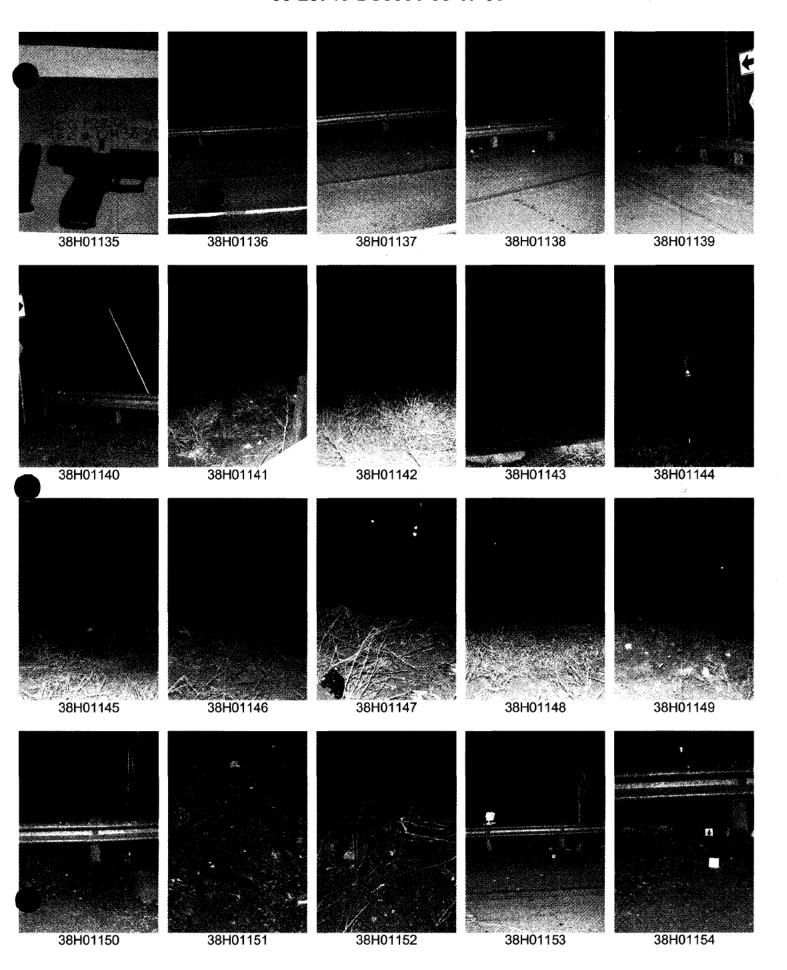




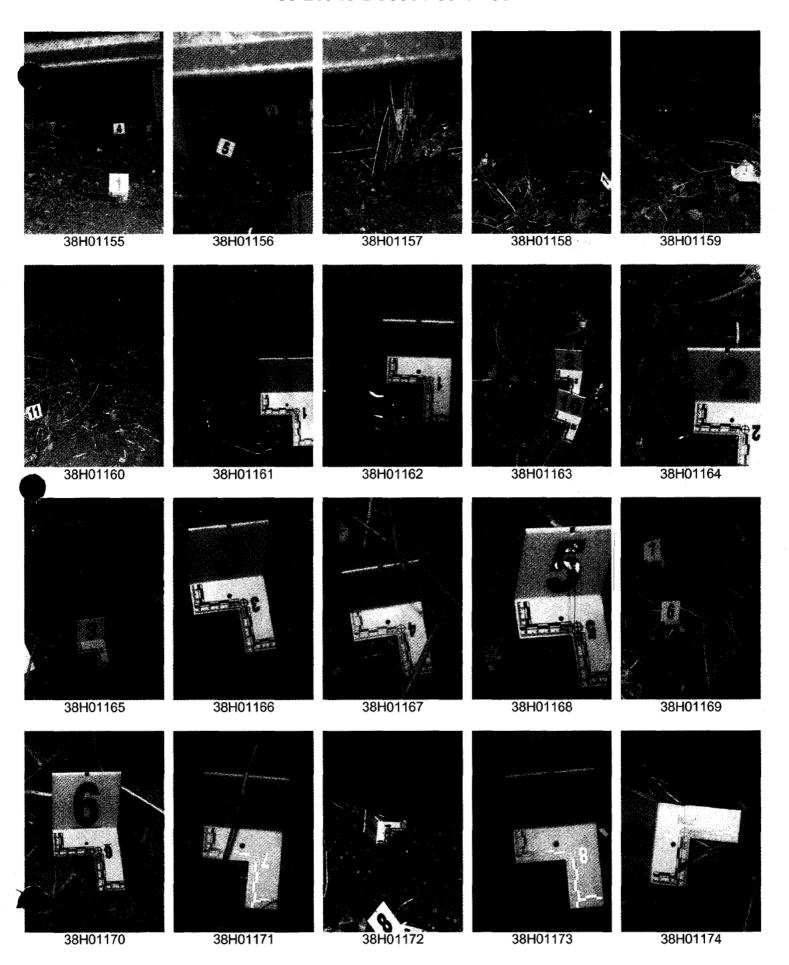
03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



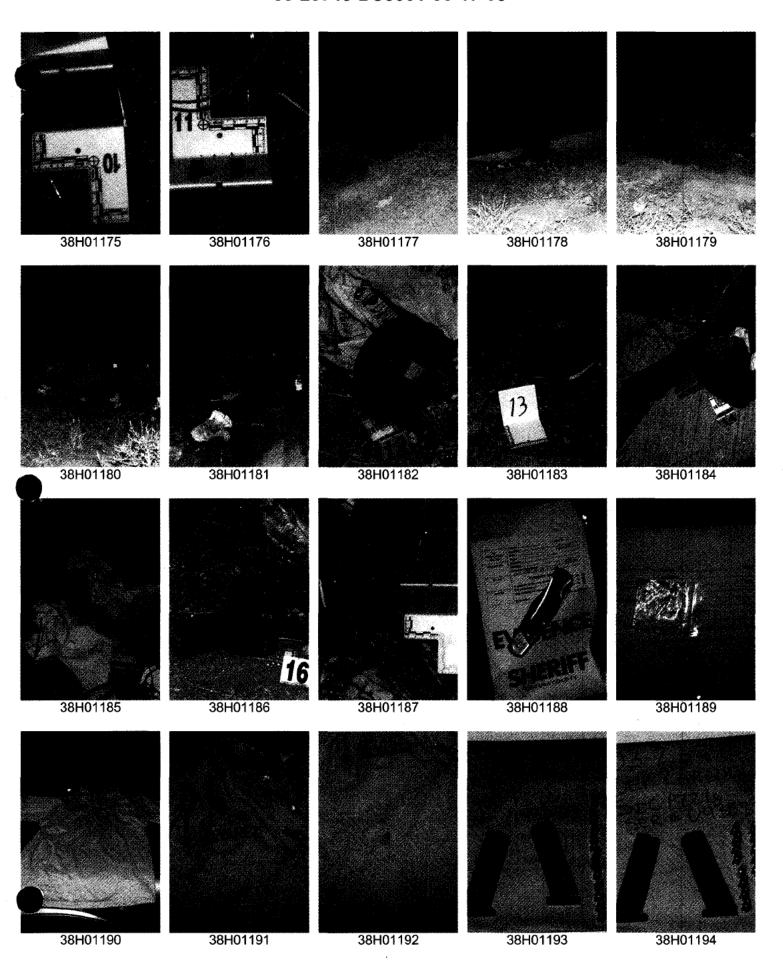
03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



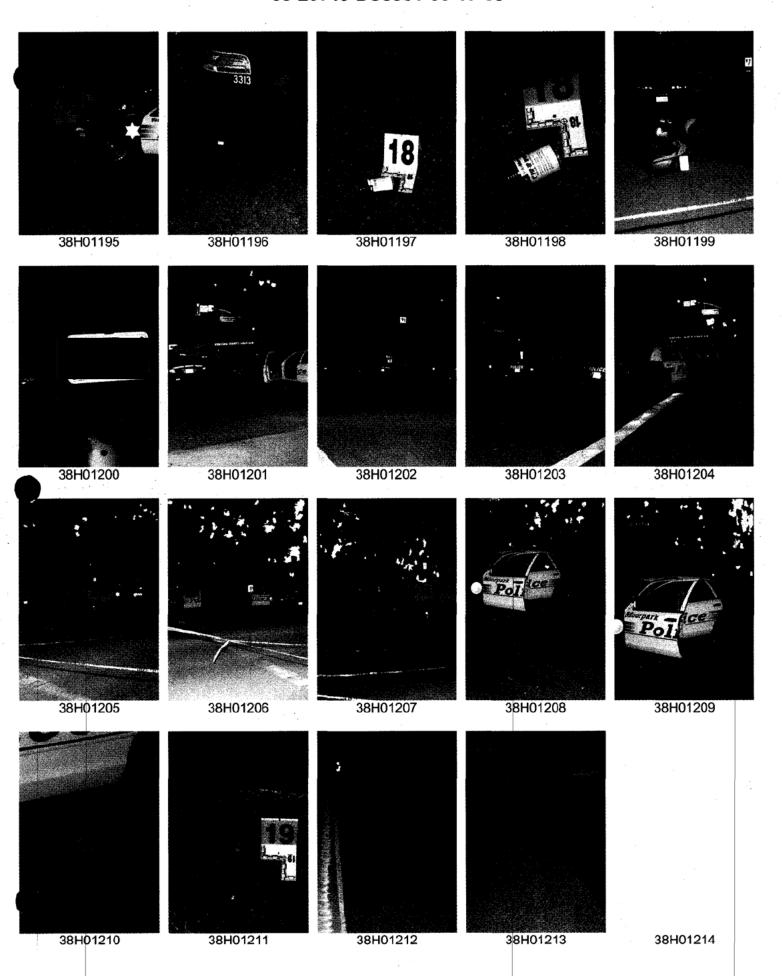
03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



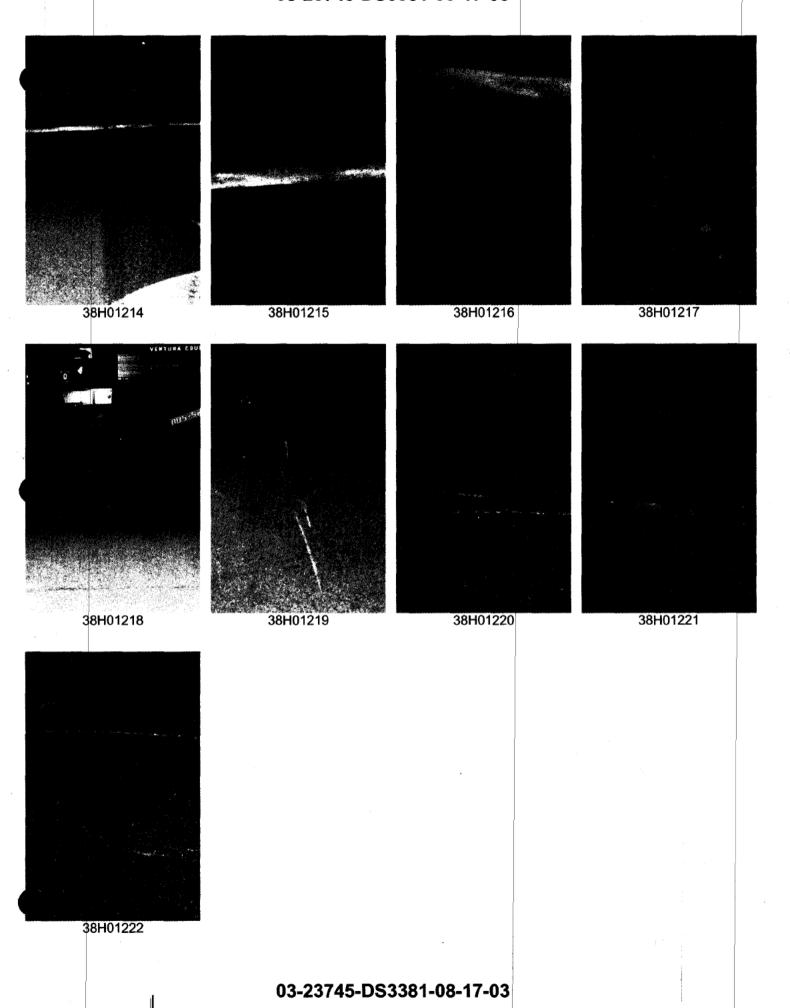
03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



03-23745-DS3381-08-17-03



03-23745-IF3322-ST.10-08-17-03 38H01083 38H01084 38H01085 38H01086 38H01087 38H01088 38H01089 38H01090 38H01092 38H01091 38H01093 38H01094 03-23745-IF3322-ST.10-08-17-03



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- BOB BROOKS SHERIFF
- **CRAIG HUSBAND** UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805)477-7001 FAX (805) 477-7010

SPECIAL SERVICES

Date:	8 18 03 PON NECSON Fax Nui	
TO:	Paul NECSON Fax Nui	nber: <u>654-2109</u>
10	ompany:	
Agency	отрану <u>ү с</u>	
Number	of pages (including this sheet):	
		/ 4
EROM:	11M LORENTEN FAX NUMBER 19: PRESS RECENTE.	mber: <u>477-7010</u>
ricom	D. O.	
Regardi	ig: PRESS RELEASE	
	G0041	uck,
	G004	Teni
·		
NOTE:	these faxed copies are illegible, or you do not r	eceive the same number
of page	s as stated above, please contact us immediatel	y at ()

6401 Telephone Road, Suite 200 Ventura, CA 93003 (805) 477-7011 FAX (805) 477-7010 Detectives are continuing their investigation into the officer involved shooting on Saturday evening. Preliminary information reveals that the suspect, Christopher Welch, fled from deputies who attempted to stop him for a vehicle code violation. When Welch reached the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road, he drove between two cars which were stopped for a red light at the intersection. As he did this, he lost control of his motorcycle and crashed in the middle of the intersection.

After crashing, he was ordered to stop but ran from the deputies. Welch jumped a nearby guardrail and ran down a steep embankment, where he fell. The deputies confronted Welch from the top of the embankment and again ordered Welch to comply with their directions. Welch did not comply with the deputy's directives.

Welch simulated having a handgun and mimicked pointing the gun at the deputies. The deputies not knowing that the weapon pointed at them was being simulated, fired their weapons at the suspect; striking him several times. The area was dark and Welch disappeared from view.

Still not knowing that the suspect's weapon was simulated, the deputies established a perimeter and contained the area until they could safely search for the suspect. The suspect was then taken into custody and given medical treatment when it was discovered he had been injured. Welch was airlifted by the Sheriff's Air Unit to a local hospital where he was treated for his wounds.

A usable quantity of suspected illegal narcotics was found on Welch while being treated by medical personnel. Welch remains hospitalized. The investigation is continuing.

The She iff's Department is requesting that anyone witnessing the incident please contact Detectives Lorenzen or Davidson at

